# Do Good Starts Make Good Finishes? The Case of CEO Pay

by

Helena Címerová<sup>a,b</sup>

<sup>a</sup>Auckland Centre for Financial Research, Auckland University of Technology, AUT City Campus, Mail Code B-3, Private Bag 92006, Auckland 1142, New Zealand; email: <a href="mailto:hcimerov@aut.ac.nz">hcimerov@aut.ac.nz</a>; phone: +64(0)9 921 9999 extn. 6577.

<sup>b</sup>I thank Miguel Ferreira, Cláudia Custódio, Ernst Maug, Alexandra Niessen-Ruenzi, Ana Marques, Luís Catela Nunes, André Castro Silva, Alireza Tourani-Rad, Bart Frijns, Olubunmi Faleye, and participants at several research workshops, seminars and conferences in Portugal, the United States and New Zealand for helpful comments and suggestions.

# Do Good Starts Make Good Finishes? The Case of CEO Pay

#### Abstract

We find no evidence of persistent rewards for US public firms' CEOs for starting their career in more successful firms, or for the luck of entering the job market in a good economy. Rather, we show that long-term effects are countercyclical as those executives who start their careers in a recession earn a higher CEO pay, consistent with selection. We also find that initial job conditions may yield a higher first CEO compensation but the positive effect dissipates over time. While related labor market research points to procyclical cohort effects and suggests that favorable initial conditions positively affect careers in the long run, our findings support the notion that the market for CEOs is efficient.

 $\textbf{Keywords:} \ \ \text{CEO compensation, efficiency of the market for executives, cohort effects,}$ 

business cycle

**JEL Codes:** E32, J31, J39, J49

### 1 Introduction

In efficient labor markets, fair compensation is a relevant factor. Efficient labor markets should recognize the difference between skill and luck, and should not punish for adverse circumstances beyond an individual's control.<sup>1</sup> Recent research studying different segments of the labor market, however, finds that initial job conditions such as overall business conditions determine the long-term success of a career. Should individuals be concerned about carrying a bad signal due to exogenous shocks to the economy at their career start? We find that the answer may depend on the segment of the labor market.

Despite being seen as an increasingly competitive market (e.g., Murphy, 2012), the executive job market has not been found immune to shortcomings when it comes to rewarding CEOs. For example, CEOs may be rewarded or penalized for exogenous firm performance shocks beyond their control. As for the upside outcomes, weak governance structures create room for CEOs to extract rents (Bertrand and Mullainathan, 2001; Garvey and Milbourn, 2006), for the downside outcomes, there may be instances of "unfair" CEO dismissal (Jenter and Kanaan, 2012). We examine the persistence of cohort effects in compensation for executives who at some point in their career become CEOs. We analyze whether current CEO compensation, which may be seen as a measure of current success, depends on initial placement success as measured by firm size. In particular, is the quality of a future CEO's initial placement associated with subsequent higher compensation? All in all, our results suggest that it is not the case.

In cross-sectional tests, we find a stronger promotion effect for luckier managers. It has

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>We use the term efficiency in the sense of Pareto efficiency as in, for example, Dittmann et al. (2013). CEO pay is the outcome of a negotiation process between the CEO and the board, a point on a scale of acceptable outcomes (Elson and Ferrere, 2013). It is based on the CEO's expected contribution to firm value, taking account of her talent, ability, experience and exerted effort. Since information on CEO characteristics and effort is noisy, an efficient (optimal) contract is consistent with transferring value from the firm to the CEO as long as agency costs are minimized and the net expected shareholder value maximized (Core et al., 2003).

been established in the literature that promotions already come with large wage increases (e.g., Gibbons and Waldman, 1999) but CEOs who get hired from a top-ranked firm, graduated in favorable economic times, or started their first job in a good economy receive on average a higher first compensation than executives whose career start is marked by recession. This promotion effect, however, seems to dissipate over time.<sup>2</sup> After controlling for unobserved firm heterogeneity (panel data), the success of the initial placement does not matter for current CEO compensation. CEOs who start in recessions seem to have as good career prospects and be as well rewarded as their boom counterparts. Furthermore, results from instrumental variables estimation suggest, at odds with findings of procyclical effects from other cohort effects research (Neumark, 2002; Oyer, 2006, 2008; Kahn, 2010; Kwon et al., 2010; Oreopulos et al., 2014), that "recession CEOs" receive higher CEO pay than CEOs who entered the job market in good economic times. Robustness results confirm this finding of countercyclical cohort effects in CEO compensation, suggesting that individuals who succeed in entering the job market in adverse economic times represent on average more talented future CEOs.

We proxy for firm quality using firm size as larger firms are associated with higher productivity and better organizational practices. Larger firms are more likely to have more developed internal labor markets and to offer more opportunities for learning, human capital accumulation and promotion (Gibbons and Waldman, 2006). Research shows that better managers tend to work for larger firms and CEOs in larger firms earn more: in highly competitive markets for managerial talent, even a relatively small difference in managerial talent can bring significant benefits to larger firms (Rosen, 1982; Gabaix and Landier, 2008; Terviö, 2008). The model of Zábojník and Bernhardt (2001) derives higher human capital accumulation in larger companies endogenously, proposing that larger firms can provide more efficient incentives for employees to invest in human capital and afford higher lifetime

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Compared to previous studies that are observationally constrained to follow individuals often for only up to 10-15 years, we are able to observe careers for a longer time. For about half of the individuals in our full sample, the observational period is more than 20 years.

compensation for them. Zábojník and Bernhardt (2001) point out two drivers for the firm size-wage effect: employees of larger firms are less likely to be laid off, and promotions in larger firms are more valuable as there are more contestants for each managerial position. In this paper, we consider working at larger firms a proxy for a more successful career start. Market capitalization is our primary firm size measure since it also reflects the markets' evaluation of the firm's future prospects.<sup>3</sup>

A potential correlation between the measures of first placement success and the error term in the CEO compensation equation biases the estimates. Better informed individuals may aim for a position in a larger company. Furthermore, controlling for unobserved individual traits through individual fixed effects would wipe out the influence of our main variable of interest, the first placement success measure. To remove the bias from the endogenous determination of first placement quality, we instrument the quality of the first job by using several indicators of the overall economic situation at the time the future CEO took up the first job assignment of her career. These exogenous shocks influence the likelihood of who enters the "CEO talent pipeline", hence having access to more developed internal labor markets and more career opportunities.<sup>4</sup> We establish that, conditional on the controls included in the regression, the economic conditions at the time of the first job have no effect on CEO pay other than the effect through first job quality. Thus, we exploit the variation in the indicators for the overall economic situation as a source of exogenous variation in first job quality, and investigate a causal link going from first job quality to current job quality. In other words, if we can accept that the overall econonomic conditions at an

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>Gabaix and Landier (2008) argue in favor of using full market capitalization (total value of debt plus equity) to predict CEO compensation from the point of view of their model (under the supposition that the contribution of managerial talent to the firm's future earnings is permanent, as opposed to temporary) but also based on empirical data analysis. Given that the market value of equity is the main source of variation in firms' market values, our choice of market capitalization of equity for the proxy for firm size and success is a highly s ubstitutable alternative.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Despite changes to the traditional executive career paths (e.g., Khurana, 2002; Cappelli and Hamori, 2004), becoming a suitable CEO candidate often requires a long-term learning process about internal complexities of organizations and industries. "CEOs are invested heavily in the companies that employ them and firms likewise in the executives that lead them. Sorting takes place early in careers when the information about ability and talent is difficult to come by." (Elson and Ferrere, 2013, p. 121)

individual's career start are not related to the individual's current compensation, and they only influence the individual's success when entering the job market, we create a setting closer to a randomized trial (i.e., data that capture randomizing individuals to cohorts and measure their compensation - as CEOs or not - decades later).

Instrumental variables estimation to some extent alleviates concerns of endogeneity but there are at least two layers of selection in the data.<sup>5</sup> The initial job market conditions are not the same for all individuals and they do not determine whether an individual becomes a CEO or not. All individuals in our dataset make it to CEO during the sample period (1992-2007), so this achievement is "guaranteed" to happen in the data. Consequently, we cannot study cohort effects on a full scale of success in careers by involving and comparing to individuals who never climb the job ladder to a CEO position. We can only see if the individuals have a more or less successful CEO career. Also, we are not able to follow all future public-firm CEOs for the same length of time. The first job is any first assignment in the individual's career for which we have firm-related data, so here again we are constrained to public firms. CEOs fall out of our observational data, fired, retired, moving to a non-public firm or to a non-CEO job, or due to other (e.g., personal) reasons but only after they become CEOs. The possibility that endogenous choices of individuals drive the results requires a careful selection of controls when performing pooled OLS, least square dummy variable or fixed effects estimation, and credible choices when it comes to instruments for instrumental variables estimation. The instrumental variables should influence the dependent variable of interest only indirectly (valid instruments) while being highly correlated with our endogenous variables (strong instruments). As robustness checks, we perform cross-sectional regressions to check for the stability of coefficient estimates, instrumental variables regressions with an alternative set of instruments, and weak-instrument-robust instrumental variables regressions based on conditional likelihood ratio confidence intervals. The findings from the robustness

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>A possible solution to this concern would be a double-selection model, based on Heckman's selection model (Heckman, 1979) that uses a two-stage procedure and the inverse Mills' ratio. However, in-sample selection issues often make the identification and the validity of such a model's assumptions debatable.

analysis suggest countercyclical cohort effects in CEO compensation.

Several recent papers study cohort effects (in pay, in job rankings, in promotions) in labor markets for college graduates, PhD economists, investment bankers, executives, whitecollar workers. Neumark (2002) finds that early job market stability has positive longterm effects on wages. Over (2006) provides evidence on career stickiness for economist with a PhD degree. Academics who enter the job market in a recession tend to work for lower-ranked institutions years later, have lower research output, and are offered less tenuretracked positions. Over (2008) finds that MBA investment bankers who start careers on Wall Street during bullish stock markets are more likely to keep their prestigious position in the long term, and their earnings are substantially higher than those of MBA graduates whose prospects were diminished by adverse stock market shocks. Kahn's (2010) results show that white male US college graduates who graduate in downturns are at a disadvantage which translates into significantly lower wages in the medium to long term (as much as two decades into their careers), and worse career prospects. Similarly, Oreopulos et al. (2014) find that less lucky graduates pay the cost of recessions in persistent decreases in earnings. According to Kwon et al. (2010), the employment growth rate, rather than the unemployment rate which is widely used in cohort effects studies, becomes more relevant in determining longterm job attainment. Workers entering the job market in a recovery phase of a business cycle earn more and get promoted faster and more often than those who enter during the peak. Schoar and Zuo (2013) focus on the implications of being a "recession CEO", i.e. a CEO who started her career in a recession year, for the CEO's career path and her management style. These CEOs work on average for smaller companies, switch less between companies or industries, and their management styles tend to be more conservative.

The findings from the research on cohort effects are puzzling in that none of the existing theories can fully explain the persistent effects of the start-of-career macroeconomic conditions on individuals' careers. Those who begin in booms seem to get more options for career development, reflected also in their higher earnings (procyclical effects).<sup>6</sup> But the persistence story may have many layers. Even if the workings of a suitable underlying model are yet to be attributed and tested, partial potential explanations are of importance at this point. According to Kahn (2010), the relative importance of human capital disparities at the career start, and the ease with which they can be overcome determines how persistent initial effects are. Oreopulos et al. (2014) evoke theories of career development (models of job search, assortative matching, and employer learning about worker quality) in search for a fitting explanation. Arguments concerning persistence versus non-persistence of first job effects can also be boiled down to a "born or made" or "skills or luck" discussion (Oyer, 2006, 2008). As Oyer (2008) puts it, if starting to work on Wall Street, an opportunity that is more easily attainable in booms, causes one to work there later on, then investment bankers are "made" rather than "born" to work on Wall Street.<sup>7</sup>

In a deeper look at the theories that provide possible explanations for why initial placement may have long-term effects on one's career, Kwon et al. (2010) distinguish between productivity-based and non-productivity-based theories of cohort effects. *Productivity-based theories* suggest that starting a career in a good economy, with a better first job, allows to learn more and develop higher-than-average productivity, and be rewarded by higher-than-average pay in the long run. Firm-specific human capital, or rather task-specific human capital (Gibbons and Waldman, 2004; 2006) developed through more advanced on-the-job training in better quality institutions may make it more advantageous for an individual to continue working for the same (type of) better-quality firm. Initial match quality, however, can generate procyclical or countercyclical cohort effects. In the procyclical view, more jobs available during booms allow workers to find better matches. An argument for countercycli-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>Certainly, individuals realizing this may time their job market entry to favorable economic times. This endogeneity issue should be kept in mind when performing empirical tests.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>We perform additional tests (here unreported) on the persistence of *first CEO job* effects and find no statistically significant results. This supports Oyer's (2008) conclusion that managers are "made" early on in their careers. If a recession hits in the middle of individuals' executive careers (for example, at the time they take up their first CEO assignment), it will not have long-run consequences for their compensation.

cal cohort effects is that during recessions, when there are less jobs available, firms are at an advantage. The selection process is more careful, firms find better matches (more productive employees) for the positions they offer and reward them with higher pay. *Non-productivity-based theories* suggest that downward rigidity in jobs, long-term contracts, or signalling may cause procyclical cohort effects without the existence of productivity disparities between cohorts. Employees hired during recessions may be more willing to sign long-term contracts with lower long-term wages (consistent with findings of Beaudry and DiNardo, 1991). Also, the job market may fail to account for the role of luck in the first placement and the first job may be considered a strong signal of the individual's ability (Waldman, 1984) even though it could represent a systematic non-rational behaviour of markets (Oyer, 2006).

The remainder of the paper is organized as follows. Section 2 describes the data and Section 3 explains our empirical methodology choices. The results and their interpretation as well as a robustness analysis are presented in Section 4. Section 5 concludes.

#### 2 Data

Data-wise we are limited to examining public firms only.<sup>8</sup> Data availability due to reporting requirements and more transparency demanded by regulators from these firms gives us a kind of an "efficiency" advantage. CEOs of these firms find themselves under more public scrutiny and under the spotlight of financial markets. We are interested in whether this scrutiny can ensure that it is the CEOs' managerial ability rather than lucky circumstances that shape their career path.

The data for our panel with 13,378 firm-year observations come from several sources.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup>With data from BoardEx, we can in many cases reconstruct individuals' entire careers, including positions in private firms. However, the main measures of success we use (firm size and CEO compensation) are not available for private firms in our data sources.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>We perform tests with a full sample and several subsamples. Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the

Data on firm financials come from Compustat North America Industrial Annual, and for financial markets related data from CRSP. Data on CEOs' profile come from BoardEx and are complemented with compensation data from Execucomp. Further, we gather data from the Federal Reserve (interest rates), National Bureau for Economic Research (recession indicators) and U.S. Bureau for Labor Statistics (unemployment) to build our instrumental variables. The dataset follows 1,473 publicly listed companies from the S&P 1500 universe and their 2,184 CEOs throughout 16 years, from 1992 to 2007.

We apply two conditions to the full sample: the CEO has to be present in the firm for at least 3 years (Bertrand and Schoar's (2003) condition for a CEO to leave an imprint on the company), and we take into account only non-financial firms, i.e. observations for firms with two-digit SIC codes from 60 to 69 are dropped. Less than 1% (0.87%) of CEOs in our sample appear as CEOs in another firm of the sample.<sup>10</sup> The summary statistics for the full sample and the pairwise correlations for the potential right-hand-side variables are presented in Table 1 and in Table OA1 in Online Appendix 1, respectively. The variables computed in a ratio form or variables more prone to measurement error are winsorized to mitigate the influence of outliers. We apply winsorization below the 1st percentile and above the 99th percentile.

First firm size refers to the size of the firm at the time of our individuals' first job assignment for which data is available on her employer - a public company. For a more complete characterization of our future CEOs' first employment, there are four measures of "first firm size" that appear in the statistical description of the data in Table 1: First Market Capitalization, First Total Assets, First Sales and First Number of Employees. 11

conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup>As we discuss in more detail below, because of the small percentage of within-sample movers, accounting for firm fixed effects almost coincides with employing managerial fixed effects.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup>All four are commonly used in the literature but they are not interchangeable and may produce divergent conclusions in different settings (Smyth et al., 1975; Shalit and Sankar, 1977). Unreported in Table OA1 in Online Appendix 1, the four firm size measures are highly correlated in-sample. The strongest correlation arises between *First Total Assets* and *First Sales* (0.936), and the weakest between *First Market Capitalization* and *First Number of Employees* (0.742). Sales is a measure less susceptible to accounting

We report regression results with only two of them, First Market Capitalization and First Total Assets. Since we focus on the success in publicly listed companies, we consider market capitalization, our market-related measure, the most relevant measure for first firm size and quality. The correlation coefficient between First Market Capitalization and our alternative firm size measure, First Total Assets, is 0.881. Given the availability of compensation data in Execucomp, we follow CEOs at S&P 1500 companies. The average firm at the time of our individuals' first assignment as a CEO in a public company has a market capitalization of \$2.57 billion (median value \$434.5 million), total assets of \$2.27 billion (median value \$368.6 million), annual sales of \$30.5 million (median value \$5.86 million), and employs 2.13 million employees (median 412,220 employees).

As controls at the firm-level, we include those that appear in the compensation regressions of Graham et al. (2012): lagged market capitalization or lagged total assets, lagged market to book, stock return and lagged stock return, return on assets and lagged return on assets, and stock return volatility.<sup>12</sup> The pairwise correlations between firm-level controls are rather low, with the exception of variables and their lagged versions and the alternative firm size measures. The correlation coefficients between current firm size and first firm size measures are moderate (between 0.33 - 0.425) which may be caused by persistence in firm size dynamics - the minimum time difference between "current" and "first" in the full sample is one year. We address this issue through subsamples, by applying the condition that this difference is at least 10 years.

We use two measures for CEO compensation. Execucomp's TDC1, a proxy for grant-date compensation, comprises of several components in a CEO compensation package: Salary,

manipulation than total assets but there are less observations available - the first year of data availability for the variable "SALE" in Compustat is 1975. Another non-accounting measure, number of employees, has a "long intellectual tradition" (Rajan et al., 2001). Because of the connection to the stock market, however, market capitalization seems the most relevant measure for our public firms' sizes. Moreover conclusions from regressions with First Sales or First Number of Employees are qualitatively very close to those with First Total Assets and we do not report these results.

 $<sup>^{12}</sup>$ More detail on these variables can be found in Table A2 in Appendix 2.

Bonus, Other Annual, Total Value of Restricted Stock Granted, Total Value of Stock Options Granted (using the Black and Scholes option valuation model), Long-Term Incentive Payouts, and All Other Total. TDC2, a proxy for realized compensation, adds the Net Value of Stock Options Exercised to the former list of components. The average annual CEO compensation in our sample is \$3.894 million (TDC1 in 2005-constant dollars; includes the value of granted stock options) and \$3.975 million when the net value of exercised option is accounted for (TDC2 in 2005-constant dollars). The median compensation values are \$2.085 million and \$1.598 million (in 2005-constant dollars), respectively. The average CEO in our sample has a CEO tenure of 106 months (8.83 years) and gets her first CEO job in a publicly listed company at the age of 52.5 years. The individuals in our sample graduate on average at the age of 23.3 years, they start their career (as far as it can be traced back in our data, not necessarily the first firm if it is a private firm) at the average age of 29.6 years. The average career start in a public company (observations for which we have firm data) happens at the age of 36.4 years.

Approximately 60% (56.27%) of future CEOs become CEOs in the same public company where they start their career and around 40% of the CEOs are hired from outside the firm. 5.74% of individuals start in a top-ten company. More than 65% of these CEOs are also the chairman of the board of directors in addition to their CEO assignment. Around a third of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup>Due to significant changes to executive compensation reporting requirements under the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission regulation, there is a change in the definition of a number of compensation variables in Execucomp after 2006. A number of compensation variables require adjustments for at least approximate comparability between the 1992-2005 and 2006-present periods. As suggested and described in, e.g., Walker (2009) and Maug et al. (2013), for instance the post-2006 TDC1 variable can be considered approximately equal to the pre-2006 TDC1 minus the value of long term incentive plans (variable LTIP in Execucomp, which includes the ex-post value of performance shares from TDC1) plus the ex-ante value of performance shares computed as the product of the target number of performance shares granted to the CEO (variable SHRTARG in Execucomp) and end-year stock price. The 2007 compensation data account for a small percentage of our observations (approximately 6%). The results are virtually unaffected when we consider adjustments to compensation data after 2006, hence we report only our baseline results without any pre-2006 or post-2006 adjustments to the compensation variables.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup>This relatively young age for first-time CEOs in public firms is consistent with the findings of Schoar and Zuo (2013) that CEOs born in later decades start their CEO jobs at younger and younger ages. Most CEOs in our dataset were born in the 1950s and 1960s.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup>We can address the concern of data non-availability for private firms by using macro conditions in the graduation year or at the date of the first position ("reduced-form" regressions).

our CEO-to-be's have an MBA degree. Only about 1.5% of the individuals in our sample are women. From among the CEO-level controls, CEO tenure and the CEO & Chairman indicator have the highest correlation (0.323), suggesting that more experienced CEOs tend to be more powerful. The other pairwise correlations within this group of variables are close to zero. The CEO-level and firm-level controls are also weakly correlated.

We employ six instrumental variables. First, the recession indicator equals one if NBER identified the period at which the future CEO entered the first employer company as contraction or through. 15.78% of individuals in our sample start their career in a recession or through (11.78% when considering only public firms for which we have data). 14.07% of individuals graduate at the time of a contraction or through.<sup>17</sup> The average U.S. unemployment rate for the preceding year is another macroeconomic instrument. The unemployment rate is a coincident, countercyclical indicator. Third, the investment-grade bond yield spread is the difference between interest rates on highest quality bonds (Standard & Poor's Aaa) and lowest quality bonds (Standard & Poor's Baa) in the category of investment-grade bonds. In times of economic strain, this spread is wider. Conditional on financial markets' ability to reflect market participants' expectations of the future (i.e. conditional on financial markets being efficient to some extent), financial indicators such as the evolution of the S&P 500 composite index or bond yield spreads are useful indicators, readily available at any phase of the business cycle. The one-year change in the S&P 500 index volume, the one-year return on the S&P 500, and the standard deviation of returns on this index of the 500 biggest publicly traded companies are the other three, financial-markets-related instruments with which we complement the macroeconomic indicators. Among the instruments, the strongest positive within-sample correlation arises between the investment-grade bond yield spread and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup>On the importance of controlling for CEO power, see, for example, Adams et al. (2005).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup>In some instances, for purposes of comparison, we employ Schoar and Zuo's (2013) recession-year indicator which identifies years of mild economic expansion or recession, i.e. years that do not contain the peak of a business cycle, at career start. The correlation between the two NBER business cycle classification based indicators is low (0.0454). The limitation of these indicators is that they are based on NBER's ex-post business cycle classification and may not reflect market participant's expectations concerning the business cycle at the given historical moment.

the unemployment rate (0.562) and the strongest negative correlation between the recession indicator and the S&P 500 return (-0.587) (see Table OA1 in Online Appendix 1).

Figures 1 and 2 show the evolution of firm size throughout CEOs' careers. We depict the average market capitalization (y-axis) at the time of the job market entry (x-axis) and, on each other separate plot, the average firm sizes 10, 20 and 30 years after the job market entry. In Figure 1, we plot the in-sample average market capitalizations for all firms for which we have data in a given year 10 years, 20 years or 30 years after the initial year. To capture the macroeconomic conditions at the time of the market entry, we also include a dotted line: it shows the annual S&P 500 index return during the career-start years. Up to the mid-1970s and from the mid-1980s on, we can observe procyclicality demonstrating itself as the very similar shapes of the plots of the S&P 500 return and the average market capitalization at the start of career. In Figure 2, we plot the average market capitalizations only for firms where the initial CEOs work for 10 years, 20 years or 30 years. We focus on the same cohort of future CEOs through time. The attrition is, naturally, more pronounced in this graph (as shown by the changes in the numbers of observations below the line chart). If our hypothesis on the persistence of conditions at the first job holds true, we would expect very similar shapes for all full lines in the two figures. For example, individuals who started their career at smaller (worse quality/less successful) firms, would also work on average for smaller firms 10, 20 or 30 years later. However, such pattern does not emerge in any of the figures. The lines for average firm sizes take on very diverging shapes; more often than not they exhibit very weak similarity in shape. More frequently in Figure 2 than in Figure 1, they intersect on several instances which means that CEOs who started out at a larger firm may later end up either in a smaller firm, or in a larger firm - there is no pattern identifiable or easily perceptible from the plots. Furthermore, the full lines for average firm size at the start of career correspond to the shape of the dotted lines representing the macro conditions at the start of career only to a very small extent. Although the number of observations for each depicted entry year is fairly equally distributed, we need to keep in mind the selection bias in our data. All the individuals we consider become CEOs at some point. Some of them become CEOs faster than others (on average, they take around 20 years), so the period for which we can follow each of them in their CEO position in our data is also quite different (on average, 7.5 years).

## 3 Empirical methodology

We base our empirical methodology on Graham et al.'s (2012) executive compensation specification. It is a version of the classic Mincerian earnings function augmented to include fixed effects to address omitted-variable bias. Fixed effects estimation however cannot address all instances when explanatory variables and idiosyncratic errors are correlated. Omitted-variable bias may arise due to unobserved time-varying factors, measurement errors, or simultaneous responses to exogenous shocks. Instrumental variable regressions may address several issues in our panel affected by selection and endogeneity. The small percentage of within-sample movers as well as the smaller statistical power in firm fixed effects when we have a large number of firms relatively to the sample size give us further incentives to engage in instrumental variables estimation.

Our approach in the instrumental variables estimation is similar to that of Neumark (2002) or Oyer (2006; 2008): our start-of-career measure is a proxy for first placement success (*First Firm Size*). We instrument our main explanatory variable with measures for macroeconomic conditions at the start of the individual's career. The regressor of interest in our case is a "more lagged" version of a firm-level control (the lag varies between 2 and 55 years). Individuals may choose when and in which firm they start their careers but instrumenting should capture the variation in first jobs beyond the individuals' control.<sup>19</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup>Under fixed effect estimation here we also include least squares dummy variable estimation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup>While our focus is on the long-term consequences of first job quality for CEO pay, Schoar and Zuo (2013) study the implications of being a "recession CEO" primarily for the CEO's career path and for the strategic

It is reasonable to assume that initial job market conditions are beyond individual control, however, we cannot definitely rule out the direct influence of these variables on current CEO compensation and that they directly appear in the CEO compensation equation.

As a point of departure in examining the persistent effect of first job circumstances, we define the following pooled OLS regression:

$$Log(Comp)_{jt} = \alpha + \beta Log(FirstFirmSize)_{i,t-k} + \boldsymbol{X}_{j,t(-1)}\boldsymbol{\gamma} + \boldsymbol{Y}_{i(t)}\boldsymbol{\delta} + \varepsilon_{jt}$$
(1)

where j, i, t and k indicate companies, individuals, current years and the time that passed since the job market entry, respectively.  $Log(Comp)_{jt}$  is firm j's CEO's log-transformed compensation (TDC1 or TDC2) at time t.  $Log(FirstFirmSize)_{i,t-k}$  is the log-transformed size of the firm where the current CEO i started her career.  $^{20}$   $\mathbf{X}_{j,t(-1)}$  represents the vector of firm-level controls. They correspond to the controls used in managerial compensation regressions in Graham et al. (2012). We control for firm size (lagged one period, log-transformed), market-to-book ratio (lagged one period), return on assets (both current and lagged one period), stock return (both current and lagged one period) and stock return volatility (during five years up to and including the current year).  $\mathbf{Y}_{i(t)}$  represents the vector of CEO-level decision-making in firms with these CEOs. They also include tests with first CEO compensation but their setup for capturing the link from "then" (at the start of the individual's career) to "now" (the developments

decision-making in firms with these CEOs. They also include tests with first CEO compensation but their setup for capturing the link from "then" (at the start of the individual's career) to "now" (the developments in the individual's CEO career) is different. We instrument the first job quality measure with a wide array of measures for initial job market conditions, and consider implications for CEO pay in the long term. Schoar and Zuo (2013) study a variety of response variables but use a single indicator variable, instrumented by the individual's age, for conditions at the start of the individual's career. With their "recession CEO" indicator variable, they directly control for whether the individual started her career during a recession year. They account for possible self-selection and timing one's job market market entry by instrumenting the "recession CEO" dummy with the individual's year of birth plus 24, the average age at which the individuals in their sample enter the job market. This timing is probably more relevant for individuals with average abilities. As discussed for example in (Oyer, 2006), "superstar" employees are likely to be hired without regard to the phase of the business cycle.

 $<sup>^{20}</sup>$ As for the coefficient estimates of interest, we report regression results with First Market Capitalization (main tables of results) and First Total Assets (due to similarity with the market capitalization results, reported in the online appendix). Note that for greater consistency, the current (lagged) firm size control variable corresponds to the first firm size variable; with First Market Capitalization, we use log-transformed lagged current market capitalization, and with First Total Assets, we use log-transformed lagged current total assets.

controls. We include indicators for holding an MBA degree, for being a powerful CEO in terms of chairing the board of directors, and for being a female CEO. In addition, we control for CEO tenure (a log-transformed variable).

The simple pooled OLS regressions are expanded to include year dummies ( $\tau_t$ , to control for time fixed effects), year dummies and industry dummies, and eventually, as in Eq. (2) below, year and firm fixed effects ( $\iota_i$ ):<sup>21</sup>

$$Log(Comp)_{jt} = \beta Log(FirstFirmSize)_{i,t-k} + \boldsymbol{X}_{j,t(-1)}\boldsymbol{\gamma} + \boldsymbol{Y}_{i(t)}\boldsymbol{\delta}_{i(t)} + \tau_t + \iota_j + \varepsilon_{jt}$$
 (2)

In the interpretation of results from the latter, we need to keep in mind that due to a small percentage of within-sample movers (less than 1%), applying firm fixed effects is almost equivalent to including CEO fixed effects. Graham et al. (2012) highlight the importance of including both firm and managerial fixed effect in compensation regressions to avoid misleading coefficient estimates.<sup>22</sup> But they also point out that controlling for unobserved heterogeneity should correspond to the goals of the research. When dealing with variables that vary cross-sectionally or are highly time-persistent, fixed effects may wipe out the variation of interest. Since our main variable of interest, the firm size at the start of a career, is time-invariant and fixed for each individual, CEO fixed effects would pick up this influence and distort the estimation of first firm size effects.

We run the pooled OLS and other specifications for the full sample as well as for two subsamples. Subsample 1 is obtained from the full sample by applying the condition that the time difference between starting the first job in a public firm and becoming a CEO is at least

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup>We identify industries according to the Fama-French 12 industry classification.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup>According to Graham et al.'s (2012) results, manager fixed effects and firm fixed effects contribute significantly to their model's R-squared. The fraction of the model sum of squares corresponding to manager fixed effects and firm fixed effects is 54% and 25%, respectively.

10 years. The idea is to decrease the influence of possible firm size/performance persistence on current CEO compensation. Subsample 2 is obtained from Subsample 1 by applying the additional condition that the individual is not more than 30 years of age at the start of her career (in a public firm). Thus we intend to examine the effects for observations for which we are probably capturing the very beginning of an individual's career. A drawback of applying the two conditions is a significant decrease in the number of observations. We lose more than half of observations by moving from the full sample to Subsample 2.

Controlling for time-invariant firm heterogeneities in panel data may take us beyond correlation analysis and can be considered suggestive of a causal relationship going from - in our case - first firm size to current CEO compensation. Instrumental variables estimation (in this case, two-step least squares, 2SLS) can be used as another technique to study causal relationships. The success of the technique lies in the choice of instruments. These instruments should be strong, valid and take proper account of possible heterogeneous responses of economic agents (Murray, 2006).<sup>23</sup> Instruments always represent a somewhat arbitrary choice but require a lot of sophistication in order to establish credibility in the results. The consistency of instrumental variables estimation may be defeated by huge inefficiency issues, even to the point that instrumental variables estimation does not offer any advantage over largely biased inconsistent OLS estimates.

We use two sets of instruments, each of which includes three variables. The financial-markets-related set of excluded instruments comprises the one-year S&P 500 volume change, one-year S&P 500 return and two-year S&P 500 standard deviation. The set of macroeconomic-conditions-related instruments includes the recession indicator, the investment-grade bond yield spread and the one-year average US unemployment rate. We also run instrumental

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup>We are studying a group of individuals all of whom eventually become CEOs. To the point that this group may be considered less heterogeneous than, for example, a large cohort of workers with different job attainments, we can expect less heterogeneous reactions to the changes in the business cycle. This certainly does not imply that by studying the given group of individuals and their employers we ensure capturing the economically interesting responses.

variables regressions with a single instrument by including each variable from the previous two instrumental variable sets separately. This helps understand the particular influence and contribution of each of the instrumental variables to the results. "Reduced-form" regressions serve as another robustness check for the relationship between variables that are separated in the two stages of 2SLS. In these regressions, instruments enter in the main equation, replacing the instrumented main variable of interest. "Reduced-form" equations serve as important checks for the instruments' intuition, and if the instruments are valid, these equations are estimated consistently with OLS (Murray, 2006).

All individuals in our sample become CEOs at some point in their career. After the panel data analysis, we turn to cross-sectional regressions by examining the effects of first job conditions on first CEO compensation:

$$Log(FirstComp)_i = \alpha + \beta Log(FirstFirmSize)_i + \mathbf{X}_j \mathbf{\gamma} + \mathbf{Y}_i \mathbf{\delta} + \varepsilon_i$$
 (3)

where  $Log(FirstComp)_i$  represents the individual i's first compensation (TDC1 or TDC2) as CEO. As before,  $Log(FirstFirmSize)_i$  may stand for First Market Capitalization or First Total Assets. We then replace  $Log(FirstFirmSize)_i$  in Eq. (3) with the  $TopTen_i$  indicator, or directly with several variables from among the instruments that characterize the macroe-conomic conditions at the time of the individual's first job or at the time of her graduation. Note that the cross-sections for when we employ macro variables as main explanatory variables are larger compared to the previous cross-sectional samples since we are not required to have information on the individuals' first employers. Data on macroeconomic conditions at the time of the job market entry are more widely available than company data.

### 4 Results

In Subsection 4.1, we discuss the results from employing the empirical methodology suggested in Section 3. Some of these tests already serve as robustness checks to the benchmark results. In Subsection 4.2, we offer and discuss further considerations to test the robustness of the main results.

#### 4.1 Main results

Table 2 presents our benchmark results. We run pooled OLS, least squares dummy variable (LSDV) regressions and fixed effects regressions with the full sample and Subsamples 1 and 2. The results from the simplest of the specifications, pooled OLS, suggest a statistically strongly significant association between first firm size and CEO compensation. The effect amounts to 3.57%, 4.11% and 4.39% for a one-standard-deviation change in First Market Capitalization for the full sample, Subsample 1 and Subsample 2, respectively. (A one-standard-deviation change in First Market Capitalization is 2.58-times the full-sample mean.) Similarly, when total assets are used as the firm size control as in Table OA3 in Online Appendix 3, the estimates on First Total Assets suggest a strongly statistically significant effect of approximately 3\% for the full sample and Subsample 1, and 4.83\% for Subsample 2. After we control for more factors by including year dummies and year and industry dummies, the estimated effects corresponding to a one-standard-deviation change in first firm size slightly decrease but are still between 2 and 3%. The statistical significance of these results is lower; for TDC2, however, we do not obtain significant results. In all but one of the fixed effects regressions, the effect of first firm size on CEO compensation is not found to be statistically significant. The coefficient estimates on first firm size become rather small (under 1%), in some cases negative. In Panel C of Table 2, the estimated effect of a one-standard-deviation change in first firm size on TDC2 is large, 10.53\%, but statistically significant only at the 10% level. In Table OA3, with total assets as the control for firm size, we find overall less statistically significant results. The absence of statistically significant results in the regressions with firm fixed effects may have two different interpretations: there are indeed no persistent effects in first job conditions on CEO pay, suggesting the executive job market is efficient and does not reward CEOs for good initial conditions. The other possible explanation is the lack of variation in the observations (little within-firm variation, large number of firms for too few observations), and thus lack of support in the data to perform a firm fixed effect regression.

Instrumental variables (IV) regressions are another possibility to explore causal effects going from first job conditions to CEO compensation. Panel A of Table 3 reports the results from instrumenting First Market Capitalization with the set of financial-marketsrelated instruments. There are no positive and statistically significant results. The estimates suggest a large, in most cases negative effect on CEO pay for both TDC1 and TDC2. Individuals starting their career in smaller firms (in worse economic times) earn on average approximately between 30% to 50% more for a one-standard-deviation change in firm size. The signs of the coefficients for the instruments based on the S&P 500 are as expected, although the positive signs of the strongly statistically significant estimates for the S&P 500 volatility are not straightforward to interpret. Accumulated empirical evidence suggests that causality between financial market volatility and recessions works in both directions (e.g., Hamilton and Lin, 1996; Engle et al., 2008). Higher uncertainty in the financial markets may be reflected in higher volatility of the financial markets and may trigger a recession. Our volatility measure covers the two years before the individual's job market entry. The results suggest a strong positive association between First Market Capitalization and stock market volatility on average. The possible effect of a recession in that it decreases the average market capitalization may show up later, when stock market volatility is lower, but it could be induced also by this larger volatility. When employing the set of proxies for macroeconomic conditions as instruments in Panel B of Table 3, there are less statistically significant results. The estimated effects are, again, negative, suggesting that starting out at a company larger by one standard deviation leads to lower CEO compensation (TDC1) by as much as 30%. Although the estimates of the macro instruments in the first stage are not statistically significant at conventional levels, they are of the expected sign. The overidentification tests in both Panel A and B of Table 3 all fail to reject the null and suggest that our instruments are not weak. The endogeneity tests fail to reject the null in a number of cases, thus suggesting that not all specifications find support in the data and caution in interpreting the results is warranted.

When running the IV tests with each instrument separately (Table 4), all coefficient estimates on First Market Capitalization are negative and suggest large negative effects on CEO compensation for a one-standard-deviation increase in first firm size, most of them between 20 and 80%. The results are, however, not statistically significant. Marginally statistically significant results (at the 10% level) arise when we instrument First Market Capitalization with S&P 500 standard deviation. For a one-standard-deviation increase in First Market Capitalization, CEO compensation decreases by 39% and 47% for TDC1 and TDC2, respectively. The signs of the instruments' coefficients in the first stage are as expected; half of these coefficients are statistically significant at the 5% level.<sup>24</sup> The results from Table 4 provide some support for the hypothesis that, as a consequence of being rewarded for succeeding in a stricter selection process in bad economic times, starting a career in a recession results in higher CEO pay on average.

We rerun regressions from Eq. (1) and its variations with *First Firm Rank* and lagged current firm rank in place of the firm size measures. By using firm rank, we study first job

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup>The regressions in Table 4 (more detailed results are in Table OA4 in Online Appendix 4) also include regressions with Schoar and Zuo's (2013) recession year indicator as one of the instruments (see Table A2 in Appendix 2 for variable definitions). The sign of its coefficient estimate is positive, opposite to that of *our* recession indicator. Additional tests (unreported) using an indicator variable that equals one when our and the Schoar and Zuo indicators differ suggest that this might be the consequence of Schoar and Zuo's (2013) recession year indicator capturing on average mild but still positive economic activity while our recession indicator captures only adverse conditions.

effects after flattening the variation in firm size. To establish the firm rank, we order the firms from largest to smallest in each year and assign them their ordinal numbers. The largest firm receives the highest number which equals the total number of firms in the group. The rank is a number between 0 and 1, computed as n:N where n stands for the ordinal number of the firm and N is the total number of firms. The biggest firm is ranked 1 and the smallest very close to 0 if the number of firms in the group is large. Thus, in Table 5, we replace First Market Capitalization with First Firm Rank based on ranking firms in each starting year according to their initial market capitalization. The results with these "smoothed out" data support the conclusions from Table 2. Good conditions at the start of a career may lead to higher CEO compensation but the question remains whether we control for sufficient factors in these regressions. The coefficients are statistically significant at the 1% level for all specifications with TDC1 as the response variable, except for when we control for firm fixed effects. The size of the effects corresponding to a one-standard-deviation increase in the measure of firm size is larger than in Table 2, between 6 and 12% for specifications in Columns (1)-(3) of Table 5. As for TDC2, we obtain strong results only in the simplest, the pooled OLS specification (Column 5). Overall, the effects are slightly stronger for the regressions where we set the upper limit for the age at the start of one's career to 30 years (see Panel C of Table 5).

Another variable to characterize the conditions of first employment in a public company is *Top Ten*. Following Schoar and Zuo (2013), *Top Ten* is an indicator variable that equals one if the individual started her career in one of the following top-ten firms: Arthur Andersen, AT&T, DuPont, Ford, General Electric, General Motors, IBM, McKinsey, Procter & Gamble, and Texas Instruments (Schoar and Zuo, 2013, p. 9). When we characterize start-of-career success as working for a top-ten firm, the findings do not differ much from those in Tables 2 and 5. In Table 6, we report results from LSDV regressions with year and industry dummies, using the full sample and both subsamples. Market capitalization is the measure for firm size. The estimates suggest a long-term positive effect between 12-14.5% of starting a career

in a top-ten firm on CEOs' TDC1 compensation. The effects are statistically significant (at the 5% level) for TDC1 in the role of the response variable for the full sample only. The average effect on TDC2 amounts to 5.7-9% but these results are not statistically significant at conventional levels.<sup>25</sup>

To further study the persistence of effects of the start-of-career conditions on CEO compensation, we run "reduced-form" regressions in which macroeconomic variables that serve as instruments in the instrumental variables regressions now appear as the main explanatory variable. This allows us to look at the time closest to our individuals' career start at the first employment and at graduation.<sup>26</sup> We do not need first firm data here; we use data on macroeconomic conditions that are more widely available. We focus on variables whose influence on CEO pay we hypothesize is indirect, through first firm size. In Table 7, we report results with the specification including year and industry dummies, with the full sample, and with market capitalization as the control for current firm size.<sup>27</sup> The estimates are not statistically significant at conventional levels and their signs largely vary, suggesting no long-term impact of the start-of-career conditions - whether macroeconomic conditions at the start of the first job or at graduation - on CEO pay. Schoar and Zuo's (2013) recession year indicator at graduation is the only exception here. The coefficient estimate on the recession year indicator suggests a rather large negative effect, 9%, on CEO compensation (TDC1) which is strongly statistically significant (at the 1% level). Finding a negative effect supports the hypothesis of procyclical cohort effects in compensation and imprinting effects at the start of future CEOs' career. It might be the case that the recession year indicator is a better characterization of initial conditions, capturing influences that the other variables do not, but persistence in firm size may also be driving the results (the results are from

 $<sup>^{25}\</sup>mathrm{Table}$  OA6 in Online Appendix 6 reports the results with total assets as the control for firm size. The results are similar. The coefficients on *Top Ten* are all positive, of comparable magnitude, and significant at the 5% level for TDC1 in both the full sample and Subsample 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup>The first employer may be a private firm for which data is not available at all, or at least it is not easily obtainable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup>Panel B of Table OA7 in Online Appendix 7 reports the results with total assets as the control for current firm size. The results are similar.

regressions on the full sample).

Circumstances at the start of future CEOs' career may also influence their first CEO compensation. In Table 8, we present these results. The estimates are statistically significant at the 1% level for all regressions on TDC1 - granted compensation. We run regressions with Subsamples CS and CS1.<sup>28</sup> Working for a larger firm, both in terms of market capitalization and total assets, or for a top-ten firm at the beginning of the individuals' career contributes to a larger CEO compensation. Since all individuals in our sample become CEOs in a S&P 1,500 company, we capture the effect of the promotion to a public company CEO position for the first time.  $^{29}$  A one-standard-deviation increase in firm size is associated with 3-5%higher CEO compensation (we obtain a larger effect on TDC1 than on TDC2). The effect of starting out at a top-ten firm is approximately 26% for TDC1, about 10 times larger than for the one-standard-deviation increase in first firm size. The estimates on the top-ten indicator are not statistically significant at convetional levels for TDC2 as the CEO pay measure. In Table OA8 in Online Appendix 8, we report results from "reduced-form" crosssectional regressions: as in Table 7, the macroeconomic conditions at the time of the first job and at graduation are employed as main explanatory variables. A number of estimates is now strongly statistically significant. For TDC1, the effects of conditions at graduation are moderately higher than at the start of the first job. A one-standard-deviation increase in unemployment rate (1.5%) represents a 3.7% increase in first CEO pay (TDC1) if at the start of the first job and 5% if at graduation. The respective effects for a one-standarddeviation increase in the bond-yield spread (0.5%) are 5% and 6% for TDC1, and 4.7% and 6% for TDC2. The direction of estimated effects supports the hypothesis of granting larger compensations for CEOs hired in turbulent economic times. Thus, to be hired in a recession may mean passing a stricter, more careful selection process, a sign of better skills

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup>Subsample CS is a cross section obtained by selecting the observations with the very first CEO pay for each CEO. For more details on the subsamples, see Table A1 in Appendix 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup>Graham et al. (2012) discuss the promotion versus the person-specific effects in the context of their empirical model with manager fixed effects.

and qualities which are rewarded correspondingly.

In Table 9, we replicate selected regressions from Table IV and Panel B of Table V in Schoar and Zuo (2013) using our data so as to perform further testing of the first job effects on the first CEO compensation. These regressions examine the effects of the first job conditions on the first CEO compensation under a different (simpler) specification:

$$Log(FirstComp)_i = \alpha + \beta RecessionYear_i + \tau_d + \iota_s + \varepsilon_i$$
(4)

where  $Log(FirstComp)_i$  is the first CEO compensation (TDC1 or TDC2, log-transformed) of individual i and  $RecessionYear_i$  is the recession year indicator for the year when individual i started her career. Schoar and Zuo (2013) control for decade and industry fixed effects where d denotes the decade in which the CEO was born and s is the industry in which the individual started her career.<sup>30</sup> The alternative specifications replace Recession Year with the Top Ten indicator and/or add firm-level controls (Total Assets, Return on Assets and Sales). Except for the specification in Column (6) of our Table 9, the signs of the estimates on the recession year indicator as the main explanatory variable are negative. This suggests that individuals who start their careers in a "recession year" receive lower first CEO compensation, but the estimates are not statistically significant at conventional levels. According to the Schoar and Zuo regression specifications where the top-ten indicator is the main explanatory variable, all but the estimate in Column (8) are statistically significant at the 1% level. The positive effects on the first CEO compensation suggested by the estimates are very large: 84% on TDC1 (Column 3), but it decreases to 35% on TDC1 when current firm controls are included (Column 4), and to 38% on TDC2 in the specification without current firm controls (Column 7). The results in Schoar and Zuo (2013) are obtained with a smaller number of observations and are stronger for the recession year indicator than for

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup>The industries are identified according to the first SIC digit.

the top-ten indicator. Our results further support the findings from *our* Table 8 that the first CEO pay (at least for the compensation measured by TDC1) may be as much as 30% higher if the individual started her career in a top-ten public company.

#### 4.2 Robustness analysis

If all individuals in our sample were movers, that is, if all CEOs could be observed in at least one other firm, employing firm fixed effects would be a useful strategy to quantify the first firm size effects. As discussed above, this is not the case, thus the coefficient estimates of first firm size may be conflated (firm fixed effects wipe out the time-constant between-manager variation). These estimates may also be otherwise altered due to possible omitted variable bias.

Despite the data issues, we can still get an idea of a distortion in coefficient estimates if we perform cross-section regressions for selected years.<sup>31</sup> Table 10 reports the results from such cross-section regressions, with market capitalization as the measure for firm size. (Table OA10 in Online Appendix 10 reports the results with total assets as the control for firm size.) The selected years are 1995, 2000 and 2005. 2005 is the year with the largest number of observations, 1995 and 2000 were selected to representatively cover and be evenly spread out throughout the data period 1992-2007. When we compare the magnitudes, signs and statistical significance of coefficients in Table 2 to the ones in Table 10 (or, alternatively, those in Table OA3 to the ones in Table OA10), the coefficients of the control variables remain rather stable. The coefficients of interest are low in magnitude, not very different from to the ones obtained in the benchmark regressions with firm fixed effects. The estimated coefficients on first firm size are not statistically significant at conventional levels. Only First Market Capitalization is positively associated with the 2000 TDC1 compensation at the 5%

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup>Hermalin and Weisbach (1991) use one-year regression as a robustness check to a model driven by between-firm variation, a model where using firm-fixed effects may be fallacious.

level (Column 2 in Panel B of Table 10); similarly for *First Total Assets* and TDC2 in Column 6 in Panel A of Table OA10.<sup>32</sup>

We make another attempt for instrumental variables estimation with a set of employment-related variables (the US annual employment rate, the US annual employment growth rate, and the interaction term of the former two variables). In the context of studying cohort effect in promotions, Kwon et al. (2010) find that employment rate in interaction with the employment growth rate matter more than the unemployment rate alone. The key to this argument is that the employment growth rate is a variable reflecting economic prospects, a forward-looking variable. Reported in Table OA11 in the Online Appendix 11, all tests, from partial correlations and first-stage R-squared through weak identification tests and endogeneity tests, indicate that we are probably better off without engaging in 2SLS estimation. The coefficients on First Firm Size are not statistically significant at conventional levels, they may carry very large bias and thus be misleading. Nevertheless, our tests with alternative instruments can be credited with a careful evaluation of theoretical arguments supported by previous empirical research.

Advances in instrumental variables estimation due to the work of Moreira (2003) and Mikusheva (2010) allow for weak-instrument robust testing with conditional likelihood ratio (CLR) confidence sets. We report these results in Table 11. The first row of each panel contains the coefficient estimates of *First Market Capitalization* obtained through normal approximation. We include this coefficient's limited information maximum likelihood (LIML) estimates for comparison as well as some first-stage diagnostics. Columns (3) and (6) of each panel contain perhaps the most important results - the results from LSDV estimation with year and industry dummies.<sup>33</sup> With the financial-markets-related and the employment-rate-

 $<sup>^{32}</sup>$ On an interesting note, the results in both Table OA9 and Table OA10 suggest that in the mid-nineties, female CEO may have earned significantly less than male CEOs. 1995 is the year with least observations so this may affect the results but the 1% significance holds not only for the full sample but for Subsample 2 as well.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup>The data does not support fixed-effect 2SLS estimation. Also, the results for TDC1 are likely to be less erratic (although one may argue that the Black and Scholes model is not the most appropriate to determine

related sets of instruments, we find CLR confidence sets with a rather large span (the p-values are large but so are the sets). When the set of macro variables is used as instruments, the CLR confidence sets become narrower. The results are strongly statistically significant and suggest a negative effect of first firm size on CEO compensation. The suggested first firm size elasticity relative to CEO compensation varies between -0.1 and -0.8% (taking into account all CLR-confidence-set results in Column (3) in all panels of Table 11). The negative sign lends support to the countercyclical cohort effects theory: individuals who due to the bad economy started their careers in smaller firms on average, earn higher CEO compensation. Thus, again, to succeed and be hired in a bad economy could be a sign of higher ability. During recessions, firms may apply stricter selection processes in order to find the best match, the most able employees. When performing the weak instrument robust testing with Subsample 2 (untabulated results), the results suggest positive effects which, in most cases, are not statistically significant at conventional levels. Cohort effects seem to be inexistent in CEO compensation when we pick observations with the earliest possible stages of the individuals' careers but we have to keep in mind the much lower number of observations used to obtain these results.

### 5 Conclusion

Several recent papers study the possible influence of initial career conditions on individuals' current professional situation. They find that a good economy makes it more likely to start one's career in a position with better opportunities and plays a role in shaping one's career path in the long term. So much so that those whose initial placement is a worse match may not be able to catch up to their luckier peers. We study CEOs in publicly listed companies and investigate whether the conditions at the time these individuals start the value of the stock options granted). TDC2 includes the value of exercised stock options, thus it is more likely to be affected by measurement error.

their careers influence their current CEO compensation. Do CEOs whose job market entry coincides with a bad economy earn less than their counterparts who started their first job assignment in peaks and booms? The process of CEO pay determination might be distorted to some extent (e.g., Hayes and Schaefer, 2009; Taylor, 2013; Albuquerque et al., 2013) but our findings suggest that CEOs are not rewarded for luck at the start of their careers.

We test the influence of the quality of initial placement through pooled ordinary least squares, least square dummy variables and fixed effects regressions, as well as instrumental variables regressions. We do not find evidence that first firm size has a persistent procyclical effect on CEO compensation. Thus, the niche of the job market seems to play a role in how persistent first job effects are. Even if first positions influence subsequent job attainment and compensation, more than two decades into the individuals' careers this effect seems to disappear when it comes to (future) CEOs. The several layers of selection - selection based on following only future CEOs and selection due to different initial macroeconomic conditions for each cohort - represent more of an issue if a significant long-term effect is at work. Our principal finding (lack of a significant positive long-term effect) hence alleviates the data selection concerns to some extent. The results from instrumental variables estimation lend support to the notion of countercyclical cohort effects in CEO compensation. Our results from cross-section regressions suggest that initial career conditions (firm size, top-ten firm) have a large effect on the first CEO compensation. A large part of the pay increase - as much as 30% - comes from factors positively correlated with initial job conditions. The increase in first CEO compensation due to initial job conditions dissipates over time, suggesting efficient workings of the executive job market. A number of robustness checks support these conclusions.

### References

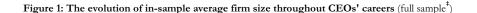
- Adams, Renée B., Heitor Almeida and Daniel Ferreira, 2005, "Powerful CEOs and Their Impact on Corporate Performance", Review of Financial Studies 18 (4), pp. 1403-1432.
- Albuquerque, Ana M., Gus De Franco and Rodrigo S. Verdi, 2013, "Peer choice in CEO compensation", Journal of Financial Economics 108 (1), pp. 160-181.
- Baker, George, Michael Gibbs and Bengt Holmstrom, 1994a, "The Internal Economics of the Firm: Evidence from Personnel Data", Quarterly Journal of Economics 109 (4), pp. 881-919.
- Baker, George, Michael Gibbs and Bengt Holmstrom, 1994b, "The Wage Policy of a Firm", Quarterly Journal of Economics 109 (4), pp. 921-955.
- Beaudry, Paul, and John DiNardo, 1991, "The effect of implicit contracts on the movement of wages over the business cycle: Evidence from microdata", Journal of Political Economy 99 (4), pp. 665-688.
- Bertrand, Marianne, and Sendhil Mullainathan, 2001, "Are CEOs Rewarded for Luck? The Ones without Principals Are", Quarterly Journal of Economics 116 (3), pp. 901-932.
- Bertrand, Marianne, and Antoinette Schoar, 2003, "Managing with Style: The Effect of Managers on Corporate Policy", Quarterly Journal of Economics 118 (4), pp. 1169-1208.
- Cappelli, Peter, and Monika Hamori, 2004, "The Path to the Top: Changes in the Attributes and Careers of Corporate Executives 1980-2001", NBER Working Paper.
- Core, John E., Wayne Guay and David F. Larcker, "Executive Equity Compensation and Incentives: A Survey", FRBNY Economic Policy Review 9 (1), pp. 27-50.
- Cremers, K. J. Martijn, and Yaniv Grinstein, 2013, "Does the Market for CEO Talent Explain Controversial CEO Pay Practices?", Review of Finance, forthcoming.
- Dittmann, Ingolf, Ernst Maug and Dan Zhang, 2011, "Restricting CEO pay", Journal of Corporate Finance 17 (4), pp. 1200-1220.

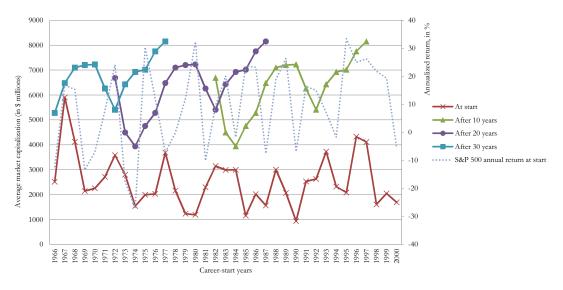
- Elson, Charles M., and Craig K. Ferrere, 2013, "Executive Superstars, Peer Groups and Overcompensation: Cause, Effect and Solution", Journal of Corporation Law, forthcoming.
- Engle, Robert F., Eric Ghysels and Bumjean Sohn, 2008, "On the Economic Sources of Stock Market Volatility", AFA 2008 New Orleans Meetings Paper.
- Gabaix, Xavier, and Augustin Landier, 2008, "Why Has CEO Pay Increased So Much?", Quarterly Journal of Economics 123 (1), pp. 49-100.
- Garvey, Gerald T., and Todd T. Milbourn, 2006, "Asymmetric benchmarking in compensation: Executives are rewarded for good luck but not penalized for bad", Journal of Financial Economics 82 (1), pp. 197-225.
- Gibbons, Robert, and Michael Waldman, 1999, "A Theory of Wage and Promotion Dynamics inside Firms", Quarterly Journal of Economics 114 (4), pp. 1321-1358.
- Gibbons, Robert, and Michael Waldman, 2004, "Task-Specific Human Capital", American Economic Review 94 (2), Papers and Proceedings of the One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Meeting of the American Economic Association San Diego, CA, January 3-5, 2004, pp. 203-207.
- Gibbons, Robert, and Michael Waldman, 2006, "Enriching a Theory of Wage and Promotion Dynamics inside Firms", Journal of Labor Economics 24 (1), pp. 59-107.
- Graham, John R., Si Li and Jiaping Qiu, 2012, "Managerial Attributes and Executive Compensation", Review of Financial Studies 25 (1), pp. 144-186.
- Hamilton, James D., and Gang Lin, 1996, "Stock market volatility and the business cycle", Journal of Applied Econometrics 11 (5), pp. 573-593.
- Hayes, Rachel M., and Scott Schaefer, 2009, "CEO Pay and the Lake Wobegon Effect", Journal of Financial Economics 94 (2), pp. 280-290.
- Heckman, James J., 1979, "Sample Selection Bias as a Specification Error", Econometrica 47 (1), pp. 153-161.
- Hermalin, Benjamin E., and Michael S. Weisbach, 1991, "The effects of board composition and direct incentives on firm performance", Financial Management 20 (4), pp. 101-112.

- Jenter, Dirk, and Fadi Kanaan, 2012, "CEO Turnover and Relative Performance Evaluation", Journal of Finance, forthcoming.
- Kahn, Lisa B., 2010, "The Long-Term Labor Market Consequences of Graduating from College in a Bad Economy", Labour Economics 17 (2), pp. 303-316.
- Khurana, Rakesh, 2002, "Searching for a Corporate Savior: The Irrational Quest for Charismatic CEOs", Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press.
- Kwon, Illoong, Eva Meyersson Milgrom and Seiwoon Hwang, 2010, "Cohort Effects in Promotions and Wages; Evidence from Sweden and the United States", Journal of Human Resources 45 (3), pp. 772-808.
- Maug, Ernst G., Alexandra Niessen-Ruenzi, and Evgenia Zhivotova, "Pride and Prestige: Why Some Firms Pay Their CEOs Less", AFA 2013 San Diego Meetings Paper.
- Meyersson Milgrom, Eva M., 2008, "What Drives Cohort Effects on the Labor Market?", Stanford Institute for Economic Policy Research (SIEPR) policy brief.
- Mikusheva, Anna, 2010, "Robust confidence sets in the presence of weak instruments", Journal of Econometrics 157 (2), pp. 236-247.
- Moreira, Marcelo, 2003, "A Conditional Likelihood Ratio Test for Structural Models", Econometrica 71 (4), pp. 1027-1048.
- Murphy, Kevin J., 2012, "Executive Compensation: Where We Are, and How We Got There", In: George Constantinides, Milton Harris, and René Stulz (eds.), Handbook of the Economics of Finance, Amsterdam: Elsevier Science North Holland (forthcoming).
- Murray, Michael P., 2006, "Avoiding Invalid Instruments and Coping with Weak Instruments", Journal of Economic Perspectives 20 (4), pp. 111-132.
- Neumark, David, 2002, "Youth Labor Markets in the United States: Shopping Around vs. Staying Put", Review of Economics and Statistics 84 (3), pp. 462-482.
- Oreopoulos, Phil, Till von Wachter, and Andrew Heisz, 2014, "Short- and Long-Term Career Effects of Graduating in a Recession", American Economic Journal: Applied Economics, forthcoming.
- Oyer, Paul, 2006, "Initial Labor Market Conditions and Long-Term Outcomes for Economists", Journal of Economic Perspectives 20 (3), pp. 143-160.

- Oyer, Paul, 2008, "The Making of an Investment Banker: Stock Market Shocks, Career Choice, and Lifetime Income", Journal of Finance 43 (6), pp. 2601-2628.
- Rajan, Raghuram G., Luigi Zingales, and Krishna B. Kumar, 2001, "What Determines Firm Size?", CRSP Working Paper No. 496; USC Finance & Business Econ. Working Paper No. 01-1.
- Rosen, Sherwin, 1982, "Authority, Control, and the Distribution of Earnings", The Bell Journal of Economics 13 (2), pp. 311-323.
- Schoar, Antoinette, and Luo Zuo, 2013, "Shaped by Booms and Busts: How the Economy Impacts CEO Careers and Management Styles", NBER Working Paper.
- Semykina, Anastasia, and Jeffrey M. Wooldridge, 2010, "Estimating Panel Data Models in the Presence of Endogeneity and Selection", Journal of Econometrics 157 (2), pp. 375-380.
- Shalit, S.S., and U. Sankar, 1977, "The Measurement of Firm Size", Review of Economics and Statistics 59 (3), pp. 290-298.
- Smyth, David J., William J. Boyes, and Dennis E. Peseau, 1975, "The Measurement of Firm Size: Theory and Evidence for the United States and the United Kingdom", Review of Economics and Statistics 57 (1), pp. 111-113.
- Stock, James H., and Motohiro Yogo, 2005, "Testing for Weak Instruments in Linear IV Regressions", in Donald W. K. Andrews and James H. Stock, eds.," Identification and Inference for Econometric Models: Essays in Honor of Thomas Rothenberg", Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 80-108.
- Taylor, Lucian A., 2013, "CEO wage dynamics: Estimates from a learning model", Journal of Financial Economics 108 (1), pp. 79-98.
- Terviö, Marko, 2008, "The Difference That CEOs Make: An Assignment Model Approach", American Economic Review 98 (3), pp. 642-668.
- Waldman, Michael, 1984, "Job Assignments, Signalling and Efficiency", Rand Journal of Economics 15 (2), pp. 255-267.
- Walker, David I., 2009, "Evolving Executive Equity Compensation and the Limits of Optimal Contracting", Boston University School of Law Working Paper No. 09-34.

Zábojník, Ján, and Dan Bernhardt, 2001, "Corporate Tournaments, Human Capital Acquisition, and the Firm Size-Wage Relation", Review of Economic Studies 68 (3), pp. 693-716.



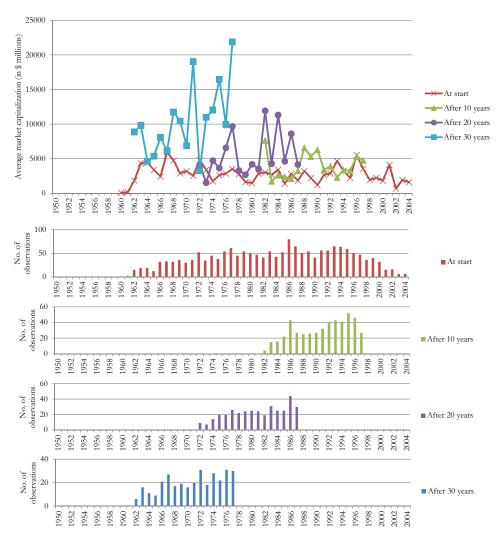


\*Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The figure shows the evolution of in-sample average firm size as measured by market capitalization. The (red) line with cross markers shows the average firm size at the start of individuals' careers. There are at least 30 entries for each initial year and around 300 entries for each data point of the decades thereafter. The (green) line with triangle markers shows the average market capitalization 10 years after, the (violet) line with circle markers after 20 years and the (blue) line with square markers after 30 years. For example, moving up on an imaginary vertical line from the 1985-value on the (red) line with cross markers, crossing the (green) line with triangle markers represents the average firm size in 1995 and crossing the (violet) line with circle markers shows the average firm size in 2005. Since the current firm size measures are available for 1992-2007, there is attrition in the plots. Thus, corresponding to the 1975 initial average firm size, we are only able to plot the 1995 (after 20 years) and 2005 (after 30 years) average firm sizes on the (violet) line with circle markers, respectively.

In order to depict the initial market conditions (financial market conditions are probably more relevant for our measure of firm size), we plot the annual S&P 500 index return for the career-start years.

Figure 2: Average firm size throughout CEOs' careers (following the same cohorts of CEOs through time)



The figure plots the average market capitalizations only for firms where the can trace the same individuals for 10 years, 20 years or 30 years. Thus we focus on the same cohort of future CEOs through time. The lower portions of the graph show the numbers of observations used to compute the average firm size at the start of the individuals's career, and after 10, 20 and 30 years, respectively.

Table 1: Summary statistics (full sample<sup>‡</sup>)

Variable	No. of obs.	Mean	Std. dev.	Median	Min.	Max.
(Total compensation 1), † [Sthousands]	13268	4232.26	5315.96	2329.19	261.5	32164.63
(Total compensation 2), †[\$thousands]	13369	4267.77	7028.64	1808.20	219.953	46339.73
(Total compensation 1) <sub>t-k</sub> †□[\$thousands]	2981	3558.11	4972.20	1856.97	234.474	32372.49
(Total compensation 2) <sub>t-k</sub> †□[\$thousands]	3040	2615.79	3697.47	1257.04	146.355	22911.81
(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub> <sup>†</sup> [\$millions]	11148	2568.19	6625.40	434.54	5.7239	40369.69
(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub> <sup>†</sup> [\$millions]	13310	2271.09	5528.43	368.55	3.2000	37243.01
(Top ten indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>	13378	0.0542	0.2264	0.0000	0	1
(No. of employees) <sub>t-k</sub> <sup>†©</sup> [thousands]	13280	2128.32	4991.41	412.22	1.4640	32657
$Sales_{t-k}^{\dagger \Diamond}[\$millions]$	12641	30.49	65.86	5.86	0.0300	380
(Market capitalization), †[\$millions]	13378	6450.42	15747.51	1580.89	58.0108	112732.3
(Total assets), <sup>†</sup> [\$millions]	13378	5072.50	9551.45	1498.34	72.577	59920.0
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub> <sup>†</sup>	13378	2.0542	1.3333	1.5958	0.8043	8.3404
(Stock return), <sup>†</sup>	13378	0.0070	0.0322	0.0084	-0.0965	0.0976
(Return on assets), †	13378	0.1425	0.0886	0.1386	-0.2003	0.3800
(Stock return volatility over 5 years), †	13378	0.0314	0.0203	0.0256	0.0058	0.1035
(CEO tenure), [months]	13369	105.83	92.75	78	6	690
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	13378	0.4152	0.4928	0	0	1
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	13378	0.6531	0.4760	1	0	1
MBA degree indicator	13378	0.3100	0.4625	0	0	1
Female indicator	13378	0.0155	0.1234	0	0	1
(Recession indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>	13378	0.1218	0.3270	0	0	1
(Recession year indicator) <sub>t-k</sub> °	13378	0.8651	0.3417	1	0	1
(US unemployment rate, 12-month average) <sub>t-k</sub> [%]	13378	6.1839	1.4688	6.0000	2.9000	10.2000
(Investment-grade bond yield spread) <sub>t-k</sub> [%]	13378	1.0516	0.4566	0.9300	0.3200	2.6900
(S&P 500 volume, 1-year change) <sub>t-k</sub> <sup>†</sup> [%]	13375	17.852	26.342	14.714	-25.329	89.478
(S&P 500 average return over 1 year), † [%]	13368	9.9946	15.279	12.309	-29.718	38.736
(S&P 500 st. deviation over 2 years) <sub>t-k</sub> <sup>†</sup> [%]	13364	364.73	475.77	178.45	26.482	2216.35
(US employment rate, 12-month average) <sub>t-k</sub> [%]	13378	93.816	1.4688	94.000	89.800	97.100
(US employment annual growth rate),-k [%]	13378	-0.0003	0.0895	0.0000	-0.3254	0.3289

The table presents summary statistics for the regressands and regressors that we include in our tests. It contains the numbers of observations, means, standard deviations, medians, minima and maxima for both continuos and indicator variables. Where applicable, the units of measurement are indicated in square brackets. All dummy variables are designated "indicator". I refers to current values, I-I to lagged values and I-I/E to values at career start. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2. Variables that can take extreme values (e.g., variables computed as a fraction), or variables very likely to be affected by measurement errors are winsorized. The fraction of observations modified in each tail is 1%, i.e. we modify the values below the 1st percentile and above the 99th percentile. Winsorization is applied in order to prevent results from being heavily influenced by outliers. The summary statistics are based on the full sample.

Notes:

† Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

† Winsonized variables

† Included for a more comprehensive firm characterization, results with these regressors are not reported in the paper.

† For the regressions on First CEO Compensation, the sample is restricted to the cross-section that captures each individual's first CEO assignment.

† As in Schoar and Zuo (2012)

Table 2: Pooled OLS, least square dummy variable and fixed effects regressions with *First Market Capitalization* as the main regressor

Panel A: Full sample regressions<sup>‡</sup>

	Lo	og(Total cor	mpensation	1) <sub>t</sub>	Lo	g(Total cor	npensation	2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.0275***	0.0182**	0.0179**	0.0152	0.0199**	0.00287	0.00340	-0.000224
Log(Warket Capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(3.31)	(2.23)	(2.28)	(1.24)	(2.15)	(0.32)	(0.39)	(-0.02)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.454***	0.438***	0.449***	0.311***	0.440***	0.413***	0.424***	0.350***
Log(Warket Capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(42.74)	(41.29)	(43.15)	(11.67)	(37.82)	(36.06)	(37.36)	(12.53)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0513***	-0.0525***	-0.0759***	0.00586	-0.0563***	-0.0526***	-0.0678***	0.0283
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-4.14)	(-4.23)	(-5.59)	(0.38)	(-4.04)	(-3.89)	(-4.53)	(1.50)
(Stock return),	3.249***	3.638***	3.792***	3.240***	6.301***	6.627***	6.747***	6.274***
(Stock letum) <sub>t</sub>	(11.08)	(11.61)	(12.07)	(9.92)	(19.80)	(19.32)	(19.71)	(16.98)
(641	1.484***	1.642***	2.019***	1.205***	4.682***	4.869***	5.120***	3.675***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(5.40)	(5.74)	(7.13)	(4.85)	(13.86)	(13.92)	(14.60)	(11.18)
(D-t	0.272	0.464***	0.281*	0.781***	1.057***	1.248***	1.102***	1.719***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(1.63)	(2.81)	(1.71)	(4.32)	(5.17)	(6.31)	(5.56)	(8.19)
(D-t	-0.388**	-0.330**	-0.414***	-0.131	-0.669***	-0.433**	-0.510**	-0.346*
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-2.44)	(-2.04)	(-2.59)	(-0.79)	(-3.35)	(-2.18)	(-2.56)	(-1.67)
(6+1 1-+ili F)	6.801***	5.653***	4.451***	1.913**	3.429***	2.643***	1.928***	-0.284
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(10.22)	(8.35)	(6.48)	(2.54)	(4.86)	(3.74)	(2.70)	(-0.34)
Las (CEO tames)	0.00167	-0.0212	-0.0268*	-0.00409	0.140***	0.0894***	0.0852***	0.126***
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(0.11)	(-1.37)	(-1.80)	(-0.29)	(8.55)	(5.57)	(5.40)	(8.18)
(E-t-m-11-in-in-lines)	0.0817***	0.0809***	0.0955***	0.131***	-0.000892	0.00669	0.0173	-0.000126
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(2.62)	(2.66)	(3.32)	(3.13)	(-0.03)	(0.21)	(0.56)	(-0.00)
(CEO 9 Cl : : 1: . )	0.106***	0.158***	0.168***	0.0229	0.0677**	0.168***	0.173***	0.0315
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(3.59)	(5.41)	(5.94)	(0.86)	(2.11)	(5.42)	(5.75)	(1.01)
3.60 A 1	0.103***	0.0886***	0.0764***	0.0476	0.101***	0.0814***	0.0747**	0.0294
MBA degree indicator	(3.65)	(3.18)	(2.92)	(1.35)	(3.14)	(2.63)	(2.50)	(0.64)
F 1 : 1: .	0.0556	-0.00981	-0.0362	0.141	0.0963	-0.00371	-0.0212	0.0551
Female indicator	(0.50)	(-0.09)	(-0.32)	(1.22)	(0.81)	(-0.03)	(-0.18)	(0.46)
6	4.044***	3.585***	3.634***	4.379***	3.482***	3.206***	3.210***	3.521***
Constant	(37.60)	(27.86)	(29.13)	(20.10)	(29.43)	(23.59)	(24.20)	(15.26)
Year dummies		yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes				yes	
Firm fixed effects				yes				yes
No. of obs.	11001	11001	11001	11001	11066	11066	11066	11066
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.470	0.503	0.523	0.716	0.428	0.488	0.498	0.668

Panel B: Subsample 1 regressions<sup>‡</sup>

	Lo	Log(Total compensation 1) <sub>t</sub>				Log(Total compensation 2) <sub>t</sub>				
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.0316***	0.0213**	0.0216**	0.00805	0.0287***	0.00956	0.0108	-0.000512		
Log(warket capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(3.63)	(2.44)	(2.56)	(0.55)	(2.89)	(0.99)	(1.13)	(-0.03)		
No. of obs.	8425	8425	8425	8425	8468	8468	8468	8468		
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.469	0.504	0.526	0.730	0.430	0.494	0.506	0.684		

Panel C: Subsample 2 regressions<sup>‡</sup>

	Lo	Log(Total compensation 1) <sub>t</sub>				Log(Total compensation 2) <sub>t</sub>				
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.0337***	0.0257**	0.0185	0.0443	0.0222	0.00838	0.00424	0.0785*		
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(2.80)	(2.16)	(1.62)	(1.25)	(1.61)	(0.64)	(0.33)	(1.85)		
No. of obs.	3752	3752	3752	3752	3767	3767	3767	3767		
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.513	0.553	0.575	0.744	0.454	0.520	0.530	0.684		

 $<sup>\</sup>ddagger$  Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The table reports results from pooled OLS regressions (columns 1 and 5), LSDV regressions with year dummies (columns 2 and 6) and with year and industry dummies (columns 3 and 7), and with year and firm fixed effects (columns 4 and 8). The firm fixed effects model gives a separate constant term for each firm, the intercept ("Constant") included in columns 4 and 8 is the average value of the fixed effects. Panels A, B and C report results from regression on the full sample, Subsample 1 and Subsample 2, respectively, although Panels B and C only report the coefficients on the main regressor. The response variables are log(TDC1) (columns 1-4) and log(TDC2) (columns 5-8). The main regressor variable is First Market Capitalization, thus the control for current firm size is (lagged, log-transformed) market capitalization as well. The choice of the remaining determinants of CEO compensation follows Graham et al. (2012). For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2. For more detailed results from estimation corresponding to Panels B and C, see Table OA2 in Online Appendix 2.

Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \* p<0.10, \*\* p<0.05, \*\*\* p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering within firms are in parentheses.

Table 3: Instrumental variables regressions with First Market Capitalization as the instrumented variable (full sample  $^{\dagger}_{)}$ 

Panel A: Regressions using a set of financial-markets-related excluded instruments

	Log(To	tal compens	ation 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log(To	otal compens	ation 2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
$Log(Market\ capitalization)_{t-k}^{\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ }$	0.0113	-0.495*	-0.435*	0.196*	-0.564**	-0.483*
Log(market capitanzation) <sub>t-k</sub>	(0.11)	(-1.89)	(-1.90)	(1.65)	(-1.97)	(-1.95)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.462***	0.680***	0.661***	0.353***	0.681***	0.652***
Log(Warket capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(9.14)	(5.53)	(6.17)	(5.84)	(5.05)	(5.64)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0520***	-0.0718***	-0.0945***	-0.0484***	-0.0734***	-0.0870***
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-3.83)	(-3.22)	(-4.23)	(-3.00)	(-3.07)	(-3.73)
(Stock return),	3.258***	3.868***	4.012***	6.201***	6.898***	6.991***
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(11.12)	(8.98)	(9.82)	(18.56)	(14.27)	(15.64)
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	1.445***	0.284	0.872	5.090***	3.417***	3.924***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(3.97)	(0.36)	(1.26)	(10.87)	(3.95)	(5.24)
(Return on assets),	0.274	0.623**	0.459*	1.040***	1.396***	1.272***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(1.63)	(2.38)	(1.81)	(4.85)	(4.72)	(4.53)
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.414*	-1.076**	-1.078***	-0.386	-1.238**	-1.210***
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-1.78)	(-2.37)	(-2.66)	(-1.36)	(-2.42)	(-2.65)
(Stock return volatility over 5 years),	6.844***	6.664***	5.140***	2.950***	3.797***	2.689**
(Stock return volatility over 5 years),	(9.58)	(5.08)	(4.34)	(3.63)	(2.63)	(2.12)
Log(CEO tenure),	-0.00717	-0.315**	-0.282**	0.236***	-0.235	-0.189
Eog(oEo tenare) <sub>f</sub>	(-0.13)	(-2.04)	(-2.11)	(3.50)	(-1.39)	(-1.32)
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	0.0970	0.564**	0.524**	-0.167	0.540*	0.477**
(External line liteleator)	(0.99)	(2.23)	(2.35)	(-1.42)	(1.95)	(1.99)
(CEO & Chairman indicator),	0.107***	0.231***	0.229***	0.0544	0.247***	0.237***
(CLO & Chairman incheator) <sub>t</sub>	(3.48)	(3.57)	(4.01)	(1.52)	(3.53)	(3.90)
MBA degree indicator	0.106***	0.152**	0.137**	0.0759*	0.153**	0.140**
mini degree meneator	(3.34)	(2.43)	(2.40)	(1.91)	(2.20)	(2.25)
Female indicator	0.0686	0.363	0.293	-0.0424	0.400	0.326
r cinale indicator	(0.49)	(1.23)	(1.10)	(-0.30)	(1.23)	(1.13)
Year dummies		yes	yes		yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes			yes
No. of obs.	11001	11001	11001	11066	11066	11066
R <sup>2</sup> (centered)	0.4703	-0.2502	-0.0884	0.3635	-0.3032	-0.1070
Overidentification test of all	1.978	0.562	0.476	0.054	0.001	0.086
instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)	(0.3719)	(0.7552)	(0.7884)	(0.9732)	(0.9997)	(0.9581)
Endogeneity test of endogenous	0.015	11.718	10.851	2.587	11.809	10.002
regressor	(0.9013)	(0.0006)	(0.0010)	(0.1078)	(0.0006)	(0.0016)
First stage		L	og(Market ca	apitalization)	t-k	
(S&P 500 volume,	0.0004***	0.0003	0.0002	0.0004	0.0003	0.0002
1-yr % change) <sub>t-k</sub>	(0.26)	(0.20)	(0.12)	(0.27)	(0.20)	(0.14)
(S.S.D. 500 materials 1 and	0.0009	0.0008	0.0017	0.0009	0.0008	0.0017
(S&P 500 return, 1-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>	(0.29)	(0.24)	(0.56)	(0.30)	(0.25)	(0.56)
(S&P 500 standard deviation,	0.0003***	0.0002**	0.0002**	0.0003***	0.0002**	0.0002**
2-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>	(3.63)	(2.34)	(2.30)	(3.58)	(2.29)	(2.25)
R <sup>2</sup> (centered)	0.2654	0.2572	0.2510	0.2654	0.2572	0.2510
Weak identification test <sup>1</sup> :	22.46	10.02	11.17	22.28	9.77	10.96
Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic/	5 1 5	2.15	2.31	5.02	2.07	2.23
Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic	5.15	2.15	2.51	5.02	2.07	2.25

Table 3 (continued)

Panel B: Regressions using a set of proxies for macroeconomic conditions as excluded instruments

	Log(To	otal compens	ation 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log(To	otal compens	ation 2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	-0.182	-0.262*	-0.246*	0.0149	-0.0831	-0.0646
108(market capitanzauon) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-1.54)	(-1.89)	(-1.87)	(0.13)	(-0.72)	(-0.59)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.558***	0.570***	0.573***	0.443***	0.454***	0.455***
Log(Warket Capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(9.50)	(8.76)	(9.34)	(7.90)	(8.38)	(8.80)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0609***	-0.0630***	-0.0867***	-0.0565***	-0.0557***	-0.0705***
(Warket to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-4.07)	(-3.90)	(-5.04)	(-3.82)	(-3.87)	(-4.48)
(Stock return),	3.361***	3.763***	3.920***	6.304***	6.668***	6.781***
(Stock Teturn) <sub>t</sub>	(10.71)	(10.82)	(11.31)	(19.61)	(19.13)	(19.61)
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.978**	0.901*	1.350***	4.671***	4.648***	4.953***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(2.35)	(1.83)	(2.92)	(10.77)	(10.10)	(11.07)
(Return on assets),	0.303	0.550***	0.385*	1.058***	1.270***	1.125***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(1.63)	(2.73)	(1.90)	(5.16)	(6.23)	(5.48)
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.731***	-0.737***	-0.802***	-0.677**	-0.555**	-0.608**
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-2.87)	(-2.72)	(-3.08)	(-2.51)	(-2.13)	(-2.37)
(Stock return volatility over 5 years),	7.355***	6.205***	4.853***	3.443***	2.818***	2.034***
(Stock return volatility over 3 years) <sub>t</sub>	(8.86)	(6.79)	(5.46)	(4.51)	(3.67)	(2.71)
Log(CEO topum)	-0.113*	-0.181**	-0.176**	0.137**	0.0401	0.0469
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(-1.69)	(-2.21)	(-2.29)	(2.20)	(0.59)	(0.73)
(February) bias in disease	0.280**	0.345**	0.346***	0.00386	0.0876	0.0816
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(2.38)	(2.53)	(2.67)	(0.03)	(0.78)	(0.76)
(CEO & Chairman indicator),	0.122***	0.198***	0.203***	0.0680**	0.180***	0.182***
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(3.42)	(4.58)	(4.99)	(2.02)	(4.93)	(5.23)
MDA 1	0.132***	0.123***	0.112***	0.101***	0.0922***	0.0839**
MBA degree indicator	(3.48)	(2.93)	(2.77)	(2.86)	(2.63)	(2.47)
F 1 1 1 1 .	0.224	0.194	0.156	0.100	0.0575	0.0273
Female indicator	(1.24)	(0.99)	(0.83)	(0.66)	(0.36)	(0.18)
Year dummies	, ,	yes	yes	, ,	yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes		-	yes
No. of obs.	11001	11001	11001	11066	11066	11066
R <sup>2</sup> (centered)	0.3567	0.2559	0.2870	0.4287	0.4185	0.4285
Overidentification test of all	0.285	0.686	0.313	0.921	0.243	0.312
instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)	(0.8674)	(0.7097)	(0.8550)	(0.6310)	(0.8858)	(0.8554)
Endogeneity test of endogenous	3.917	6.540	6.518	0.001	0.571	0.367
regressor	(0.0478)	(0.0105)	(0.0107)	(0.9737)	(0.4499)	(0.5444)
First stage	,	L	og(Market ca	apitalization)	t-k	, ,
	-0.2575	-0.2327	-0.2528	-0.2571	-0.2319	-0.2526
(Recession indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-1.63)	(-1.48)	(-1.61)	(-1.63)	(-1.47)	(-1.61)
(Investment-grade-bond yield	-0.1538	-0.1518	-0.1556	-0.1554	-0.1537	-0.1576
spread) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-1.21)	(-1.20)	(-1.22)	(-1.22)	(-1.21)	(-1.24)
(US unemployment rate,	-0.0333	-0.0306	-0.0238	-0.0329	-0.0303	-0.0236
12-m. avg.) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-0.88)	(-0.81)	(-0.64)	(-0.87)	(-0.80)	(-0.63)
R <sup>2</sup> (centered)	0.2661	0.2599	0.2535	0.2662	0.2600	0.2536
Weak identification test <sup>1</sup> :	25.99	23.26	23.72	26.17	23.45	23.99
Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic/ Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic	3.09	2.75	2.78	3.10	2.75	2.79
Kienbergen-raap wand ik r statistic	3.09	4.13	4.70	5.10	4.13	4.17

<sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The Stock-Yogo (2005) weak identification critical values (valid for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors) for 1 endogenous variable and 3 excluded instruments are as follows:

5% maximal IV relative bias	13.91	10% maximal IV size	22.30
10% maximal IV relative bias	9.08	15% maximal IV size	12.83
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.46	20% maximal IV size	9.54
30% maximal IV relative bias	5.39	25% maximal IV size	7.80

The table reports results from IV regressions on the full sample - pooled 2SLS estimation (columns 1 and 4), with year dummies (columns 2 and 5) and with year and industry dummies (columns 3 and 6). The data does not support fixed effects 2SLS estimation. Panels A and B report results from regressions with two different sets of excluded instruments, financial-markets-related and macroeconomic-conditions-related, respectively. The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (columns 1-3) and log(TDC2) (columns 4-6). The explanatory variable of interest - the instrumented variable - is First Market Capitalization. The remaining controls (included instruments) correspond to those in Table 2. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2. In addition to the coefficient estimates, second-stage-regression R² and the number of observations, we also include results from overidentification and endogeneity tests. These results together with first-stage test results are important indicators for intrument validity and strength, and may reveal large inefficiencies in 2SLS estimation.

The lower sections of the table refer to first-stage results. It contains selected coefficient estimates (for the excluded instruments

The lower sections of the table refer to first-stage results. It contains selected coefficent estimates (for the excluded instruments only, omitting the included instruments' coefficent estimates) and results from tests for weak identification.

Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \*p < 0.10, \*\*p < 0.05, \*\*\*p < 0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics

Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \* p<0.10, \*\* p<0.05, \*\*\* p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistical adjusting for clustering within firms are in parentheses.

Δ: instrumented variable

Table 4: Instrumental variable regressions using a single excluded instrument, with First Market Capitalization as the instrumented variable (full sample<sup>‡</sup>)

			Log(To	tal compens	ation 1) <sub>t</sub>		
<del>-</del>	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>r-k</sub> <sup>∆</sup>	-0.152	-0.321	-0.207	-0.131	-1.174	-0.709	-0.383*
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-0.92)	(-1.61)	(-1.30)	(-0.55)	(-0.27)	(-0.94)	(-1.73)
Year dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
No. of obs.	11001	11001	11001	11001	11001	11001	11001
R <sup>2</sup> (centered)	0.4011	0.1615	0.3410	0.4193	-3.4587	-0.9843	0.0357
Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor	1.283	5.760	3.320	0.496	0.968	6.468	7.544
Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor	0.2574	0.0164	0.0685	0.4814	0.3252	0.0110	0.0060
First stage			Log(Ma	rket capitali:	zation) <sub>t-k</sub>		
	0.2731**						
(Recession year indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>	(2.18)						
(D in E )		-0.2891**					
(Recession indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>		(-2.03)					
a			-0.2428**				
(Investment-grade-bond yield spread) <sub>t-k</sub>			(-2.46)				
(I)				-0.0420			
(US unemployment rate, 12-m. avg.) <sub>t-k</sub>				(-1.44)			
(S&P 500 volume, 1-yr % change) <sub>t-k</sub>					0.0005		
(S&F 500 Volume, 1-yr % change) <sub>t-k</sub>					(0.29)		
(S&P 500 return, 1-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>						0.0030	
(S&F 500 feturii, 1-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>						(1.04)	
(S&P 500 standard deviation, 2-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>							0.0002**
(Sect 500 standard deviation, 2-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>							(2.57)
R <sup>2</sup> (centered)	0.2510	0.2511	0.2521	0.2497	0.2487	0.2493	0.2508
Weak identification test <sup>1</sup> :	33.25	34.69	49.84	15.29	0.63	8.25	30.65
Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic/ Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic	4.74	4.12	6.03	2.08	0.08	1.08	6.59
recipergen-raap waterk r statistic	1.71	1.12	0.03	2.00	0.00	1.00	0.57
Panel B: Results with Log(Total compe	nsation 2),	as the respons	e variable				
			Log(To	tal compens	ation 2).		
-	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	-0.142	-0.0125	-0.0856	-0.168	-0.756	-0.361	-0.501*
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-0.85)	(-0.09)	(-0.63)	(-0.66)	(-0.27)	(-0.77)	(-1.92)
Year dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
No of ohe	11066	11066	11066	11066	11066	11066	11066

madsity dumines	yes	ycs	yes	ycs	yes	ycs	ycs
No. of obs.	11066	11066	11066	11066	11066	11066	11066
R <sup>2</sup> (centered)	0.4045	0.4385	0.4209	0.3714	-0.8928	0.1325	-0.1469
F-1	0.424	0.012	0.484	0.594	0.419	1.377	9.523
Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor	0.5149	0.9126	0.4866	0.4408	0.5173	0.2406	0.0020
First stage			Log(Ma	rket capitali:	zation) <sub>t-k</sub>		
(Recession year indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.2768** (2.21)						
$(Recession\ indicator)_{t\cdot k}$		-0.2892** (-2.03)					
(Investment-grade-bond yield spread) $_{t\cdot k}$			-0.2440** (-2.47)				
(US unemployment rate, 12-m. avg.) $_{t\cdot k}$				-0.0422 (-1.45)			
(S&P 500 volume, 1-yr % change) $_{\rm t-k}$					0.0005 (0.30)		
(S&P 500 return, 1-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>						0.0030 (1.04)	
(S&P 500 standard deviation, 2-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>							0.0002** (2.52)
R <sup>2</sup> (centered)	0.2633	0.2511	0.2522	0.2498	0.2488	0.2493	0.2508
Weak identification test <sup>1</sup> :	33.97	34.79	50.60	15.49	0.68	8.23	30.00

 $<sup>^{\</sup>ddagger}$  Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.  $^{\Delta}$ : instrumented variable  $^{\circ}$ : Variable defined as in Schoar and Zuo (2012)

33.97

4.89

Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic/

Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic

4.11

50.60

6.11

15.49

2.10

0.68

0.09

8.23

1.07

30.00

The table reports selected coefficients from IV regressions with year and industry dummies on the full sample. As before, the data does not support The date tpots selected contents from the tegessions with Schoar and Zuo (2012)'s recession year indicator (col. 1) and each of the excluded instruments from the two sets, financial-markets-related and macroeconomic-conditions-related, separately (col. 2-7). The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (Panel A) and log(TDC2) (Panel B). The explanatory variable of interest - the instrumented variable - is First Market Aphilatization. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2. More detailed results from this estimation are in Table OA4 in Online Appendix

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The Stock-Yogo (2005) weak identification critical values (valid for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors) for 1 endogenous variable and 1 excluded instrument are as follows:

<sup>10%</sup> maximal IV size 15% maximal IV size 16.38 8.96

<sup>20%</sup> maximal IV size 6.66

<sup>25%</sup> maximal IV size 5.53

In addition to the coefficient estimates, second-stage-regression R<sup>2</sup> and the number of observations, we also include results of endogeneity tests. Overidentification tests cannot be performed with a single excluded instrument.

Overheim casts cannot be performed with a single excitated instrument.

The lower sections of the table contains selected first-stage results: coefficent estimates for the single excluded instruments (the included instruments' coefficent estimates are omitted) and results from tests for weak identification.

Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \*p<0.10, \*\*\*p<0.05, \*\*\*\*p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering within firms are in parentheses.

Table 5: Pooled OLS, least square dummy variable and fixed effects regressions with *First Firm Rank* as the main regressor (full sample<sup>‡</sup>)

Panel A: Full sample regressions<sup>‡</sup>

	L	og(Total cor	npensation	1) <sub>t</sub>	L	og(Total cor	npensation	2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Firm rank (market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.304***	0.197***	0.197***	0.146*	0.256***	0.0840	0.0892	0.0412
1 mm rank (market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(5.23)	(3.50)	(3.65)	(1.66)	(4.02)	(1.39)	(1.51)	(0.43)
Figure 1 (manufact and in the manufact)	2.234***	2.207***	2.263***	1.225***	2.113***	2.087***	2.136***	1.506***
Firm rank (market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(38.15)	(38.06)	(40.67)	(9.45)	(33.77)	(34.48)	(36.08)	(11.76)
Of select to be also	-0.0304**	-0.0351***	-0.0611***	0.0316**	-0.0332**	-0.0363***	-0.0537***	0.0529***
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-2.41)	(-2.79)	(-4.47)	(1.99)	(-2.37)	(-2.69)	(-3.61)	(2.86)
(St1	2.793***	3.480***	3.626***	2.851***	5.844***	6.478***	6.588***	5.943***
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(9.42)	(11.05)	(11.48)	(8.80)	(18.12)	(18.77)	(19.14)	(16.34)
(6. 1	1.770***	1.584***	1.992***	1.230***	4.982***	4.811***	5.093***	3.687***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(6.41)	(5.54)	(7.07)	(4.92)	(14.79)	(13.87)	(14.65)	(11.23)
<b>D</b>	0.254	0.469***	0.277*	0.792***	1.050***	1.251***	1.097***	1.718***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(1.50)	(2.84)	(1.69)	(4.27)	(5.05)	(6.33)	(5.55)	(8.14)
(D) (1 (1) (1) (1) (1)	-0.384**	-0.275*	-0.350**	-0.0374	-0.655***	-0.384*	-0.452**	-0.276
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-2.44)	(-1.74)	(-2.23)	(-0.23)	(-3.27)	(-1.95)	(-2.28)	(-1.34)
(C. 1 1 .: E	6.099***	5.521***	4.118***	1.764**	2.552***	2.509***	1.597**	-0.324
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(9.10)	(8.17)	(5.96)	(2.31)	(3.52)	(3.51)	(2.20)	(-0.38)
I (CEO : )	0.0190	-0.0159	-0.0221	-0.000890	0.156***	0.0943***	0.0893***	0.130***
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(1.17)	(-1.00)	(-1.46)	(-0.06)	(9.19)	(5.82)	(5.61)	(8.17)
(T) - 111 - 1   1   1   1	0.0543*	0.0605*	0.0735**	0.121***	-0.0293	-0.0129	-0.00395	-0.0101
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(1.68)	(1.95)	(2.52)	(2.81)	(-0.84)	(-0.40)	(-0.13)	(-0.21)
(CEO a Cl. :	0.0921***	0.159***	0.172***	0.0289	0.0595*	0.169***	0.178***	0.0360
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(3.03)	(5.39)	(5.99)	(1.05)	(1.80)	(5.43)	(5.84)	(1.14)
340 A L L L L L	0.127***	0.105***	0.0900***	0.0463	0.126***	0.0965***	0.0874***	0.0262
MBA degree indicator	(4.36)	(3.70)	(3.37)	(1.28)	(3.82)	(3.08)	(2.86)	(0.57)
The state of	0.0724	-0.00274	-0.0306	0.146	0.105	0.00323	-0.0159	0.0671
Female indicator	(0.65)	(-0.03)	(-0.28)	(1.23)	(0.95)	(0.03)	(-0.14)	(0.57)
6	6.220***	5.922***	6.039***	6.090***	5.599***	5.390***	5.463***	5.408***
Constant	(72.80)	(52.15)	(55.21)	(54.97)	(61.30)	(47.94)	(49.64)	(44.08)
Year dummies		yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes				yes	
Firm fixed effects				yes				yes
No. of obs.	11008	11008	11008	11008	11073	11073	11073	11073
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.436	0.487	0.510	0.711	0.390	0.477	0.488	0.665

Panel B: Subsample 1 regressions<sup>‡</sup>

	L	Log(Total compensation 1) <sub>t</sub>				Log(Total compensation 2),			
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
Firm rank (market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.328***	0.210***	0.209***	0.105	0.312***	0.125*	0.133*	0.0623	
Timi fank (market capitanzation) <sub>t-k</sub>	(5.02)	(3.27)	(3.37)	(0.93)	(4.28)	(1.78)	(1.92)	(0.47)	
Year dummies		yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes	
Industry dummies			yes				yes		
Firm fixed effects				yes				yes	
No. of obs.	8247	8247	8247	8247	8289	8289	8289	8289	
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.441	0.489	0.513	0.725	0.397	0.481	0.493	0.682	

Panel C: Subsample 2 regressions<sup>‡</sup>

	Lo	Log(Total compensation 1) <sub>t</sub>				Log(Total compensation 2) <sub>t</sub>			
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
Firm rank (market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.356***	0.258***	0.209**	0.380	0.295***	0.140	0.114	0.461	
Firm rank (market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(3.92)	(2.95)	(2.49)	(1.49)	(2.88)	(1.47)	(1.22)	(1.47)	
Year dummies		yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes	
Industry dummies			yes				yes		
Firm fixed effects				yes				yes	
No. of obs.	3751	3751	3751	3751	3766	3766	3766	3766	
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.483	0.538	0.563	0.740	0.426	0.514	0.525	0.682	

<sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The table reports full-sample results (Panel A) and selected subsample results (Panels B and C) from pooled OLS regressions (columns 1 and 5), LSDV regressions with year dummies (columns 2 and 6) and with year and industry dummies (columns 3 and 7), and with year and firm fixed effects (columns 4 and 8). The firm fixed effects model gives a separate constant term for each firm, the intercept ("Constant") included in columns 4 and 8 is the average value of the fixed effects. The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (columns 1-4) and log(TDC2) (columns 5-8). The main regressor variable is First Firm Rank based on market capitalization. Correspondingly, the control for current firm size is (lagged) current firm rank. The remaining controls correspond to those in Table 2. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2. More detailed results from Panels B and C are reported in Table OA5 in Online Appendix 5.

results from Panels B and C are reported in Table OA5 in Online Appendix 5. Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \*p < 0.10, \*\*p < 0.05, \*\*\*p < 0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering within firms are in parentheses.

Table 6: Least squares dummy variable regressions with *Top Ten* as the main explanatory variable, with *Market capitalization* as the control for firm size

	Log(To	tal compens	ation 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log(To	tal compensa	ition 2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
(Top ten) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.123**	0.112*	0.0989	0.0773	0.0550	0.0614
(Top ten) <sub>t-k</sub>	(2.31)	(1.94)	(1.59)	(1.29)	(0.85)	(0.88)
Log(Market assitalization)	0.454***	0.446***	0.446***	0.425***	0.422***	0.406***
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(46.78)	(41.92)	(30.18)	(39.79)	(36.52)	(24.78)
(Market to be als)	-0.0825***	-0.0666***	-0.0639***	-0.0687***	-0.0589***	-0.0498**
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-5.77)	(-4.47)	(-3.24)	(-4.46)	(-3.59)	(-2.20)
(6) - 1	3.997***	4.291***	4.224***	6.703***	7.387***	7.613***
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(14.01)	(14.64)	(9.64)	(21.40)	(20.34)	(14.37)
(6) - 1	2.136***	2.337***	2.262***	5.063***	5.477***	6.138***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(8.16)	(7.75)	(5.38)	(15.77)	(15.11)	(11.75)
(D)	0.214	0.255	0.343	1.095***	1.217***	1.513***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(1.44)	(1.43)	(1.36)	(6.14)	(5.63)	(4.55)
<b>(T</b> )	-0.382***	-0.593***	-0.607**	-0.610***	-0.744***	-1.209***
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-2.64)	(-3.57)	(-2.47)	(-3.41)	(-3.45)	(-3.51)
(0. 1	4.459***	4.651***	4.112***	2.058***	2.254***	1.425
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(6.95)	(6.00)	(3.60)	(3.11)	(2.79)	(1.23)
I (CEO : )	-0.0357***	-0.0110	-0.00525	0.0807***	0.111***	0.135***
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(-2.71)	(-0.75)	(-0.27)	(5.79)	(7.21)	(6.38)
(T) 11: : !: )	0.103***	0.120***	0.131***	0.00764	0.0185	0.00531
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(4.01)	(3.88)	(2.99)	(0.28)	(0.57)	(0.12)
(OFIG. 6, OI :	0.164***	0.153***	0.163***	0.170***	0.174***	0.218***
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(6.22)	(5.13)	(4.02)	(6.02)	(5.52)	(5.21)
AFDA I I'	0.0639**	0.0571**	0.0502	0.0620**	0.0406	0.0617
MBA degree indicator	(2.57)	(2.07)	(1.28)	(2.20)	(1.31)	(1.45)
P 1 1 1	-0.0272	-0.0593	-0.158	-0.0153	-0.00317	-0.103
Female indicator	(-0.24)	(-0.42)	(-0.74)	(-0.13)	(-0.02)	(-0.48)
	3.736***	3.655***	3.550***	3.265***	3.139***	3.066***
Constant	(35.92)	(32.62)	(25.58)	(30.44)	(26.67)	(20.28)
Year dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
No. of obs.	13195	9989	4673	13285	10054	4700
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.515	0.523	0.566	0.493	0.503	0.533
Data <sup>‡</sup>	Full sample	Subsample 1	Subsample 2	Full sample	Subsample 1	Subsample 2

<sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The table reports results from LSDV regressions with year and industry dummies. The current (lagged) firm size control is *Market capitalization*. Columns 1 and 4, 2 and 5, and 3 and 6, correspond to regressions on the full sample, Subsample 1 and Subsample 2, respectively. The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (columns 1-3) and log(TDC2) (columns 4-6). The main regressor variable is *Top Ten*, an indicator variable that equals one if the individual started his/her career in one of the following firms: Arthur Andersen, AT&T, DuPont, Ford, General Electric, General Motors, IBM, McKinsey, Procter&Gamble, Texas Instruments (Schoar and Zuo, 2012, p. 9). The remaining controls correspond to those in Table 2. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2.

Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \* p<0.10, \*\* p<0.05, \*\*\* p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering within firms are in parentheses.

Table 7: "Reduced-form" regressions with macroeconomic conditions at the start of the first job or at graduation as the main explanatory variables (full sample<sup>‡</sup>), with *Market capitalization* as the control for firm size

Panel A: Regressions on Log(Total compensation 1),

				Lo	og(Total co	mpensation	1) <sub>t</sub>			
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
(Recession year indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.00361					-0.0963***				
(Recession year indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>	(0.11)					(-2.85)				
(Recession indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>		0.0410					-0.0265			
(Recession indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>		(1.22)					(-0.75)			
(US unemployment rate,			0.000856					-0.00677		
12-m. avg.) <sub>t-k</sub>			(0.11)					(-0.75)		
(Investment-grade-bond				0.00954					0.0239	
yield spread) <sub>t-k</sub>				(0.38)					(0.75)	
(S.S.D. E.O.) materials 1					0.00731					-0.104
(S&P 500 return, 1-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>					(0.09)					(-1.26)
Year dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
No. of obs.	13766	13766	13689	13766	13609	10580	10580	10508	10580	10412
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.510	0.511	0.510	0.511	0.511	0.521	0.520	0.521	0.520	0.521
Initial conditions at t-k refer to:	mac	ro conditio	ns at the tim	e of the firs	t job	mac	ro conditio	ns at the tim	e of gradua	ition

Panel B: Regressions on Log(Total compensation 2),

				Lo	g(Total co	mpensation	2) <sub>t</sub>			
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Ø	0.00913					-0.0580				
(Recession year indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>	(0.27)					(-1.60)				
(Recession indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>		0.00769					-0.0420			
(Recession indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>		(0.22)					(-1.08)			
(US unemployment rate,			-0.00244					-0.0160		
12-m. avg.) <sub>t-k</sub>			(-0.29)					(-1.56)		
(Investment-grade-bond				-0.00962					-0.0351	
yield spread) <sub>t-k</sub>				(-0.37)					(-1.02)	
(S.S.D. E.O.) sector on 1					0.0567					-0.0898
(S&P 500 return, 1-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>					(0.69)					(-0.99)
Year dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
No. of obs.	13861	13861	13782	13861	13698	10643	10643	10570	10643	10471
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.491	0.491	0.493	0.491	0.493
Initial conditions at t-k refer to:	mac	ro conditio	ns at the tim	ne of the first	job	mac	cro conditio	ns at the tin	ne of gradua	tion

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The table reports selected results from LSDV regressions with year and industry dummies, with *Market capitalization* as the lagged firm size contro, using the full sample. These are "reduced form" regressions since five of the variables that we used earlier as excluded instruments (see IV regressions in Tables 3 and 4) now appear directly in the main equation. Schoar and Zuo (2012)'s recession year indicator, our recession indicator, the US unemployment rate, the investment-grade-bond yield spread and the S&P 500 volatility are included to capture macroeconomic conditions at the time (*t-k*) of the first job - the first job as it appears in our data (columns 1-5), and at the time of graduation (columns 6-10). Since we do not have graduation information on all individuals, the number of observations in the regressions with macroeconomic conditions at the time of graduation is lower. The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (Panel A) and log(TDC2) (Panel B). For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table.A2 in Appendix 2.

Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \* p<0.10, \*\* p<0.05, \*\*\* p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering within firms are in parentheses.

<sup>°:</sup> Variable defined as in Schoar and Zuo (2012).

Table 8: Cross-section regressions on First CEO Compensation

		First	Log(Total	compensati	on 1) <sub>t</sub>		0	First	Log(Total	compensatio	on 2) <sub>t</sub>	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>r-k</sub>	0.0418***			0.0414***			0.0292***			0.0294**		
Log(Warket Capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(4.39)			(3.88)			(2.96)			(2.51)		
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub>		0.0340***			0.0285***			0.0240***			0.0213*	
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub>		(3.65)			(2.70)			(2.58)			(1.90)	
(Top ten) <sub>t-k</sub>			0.270***			0.229***			0.0987			0.0546
(2.0)			(4.01)			(3.23)			(1.40)			(0.73)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.437***		0.429***	0.432***		0.421***	0.388***		0.385***	0.377***		0.377***
761	(31.88)		(35.45)	(27.40)		(29.63)	(29.28)		(31.85)	(24.20)		(26.07)
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-1</sub>		0.374***			0.374***			0.344***			0.342***	
7-1		(27.80)			(23.78)			(25.74)			(21.60)	
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0156	0.162***	-0.0132	-0.0172	0.173***	-0.00183	-0.0448***	0.124***	-0.0329**	-0.0494**	0.125***	-0.0297
761	(-1.02)	(10.89)	(-0.96)	(-0.82)	(8.73)	(-0.09)	(-2.76)	(7.69)	(-2.17)	(-2.28)	(5.94)	(-1.40)
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	2.485***	1.993***	2.423***	2.400***	2.339***	2.682***	4.727***	4.282***	4.667***	5.412***	5.058***	5.333***
	(4.46)	(3.75)	(4.66)	(3.15)	(3.17)	(3.70)	(8.50)	(8.21)	(8.97)	(7.53)	(7.24)	(7.66)
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0758	0.355	-0.257	-0.989	-0.477	-0.976*	4.145***	4.034***	3.464***	4.383***	4.299***	3.815***
	(-0.15)	(0.77)	(-0.57)	(-1.59)	(-0.79)	(-1.68)	(8.03)	(8.27)	(6.99)	(6.67)	(6.73)	(5.86)
(Return on assets),	0.598*	0.630**	0.525*	0.887**	0.992**	0.820*	1.408***	1.485***	1.414***	1.550***	1.774***	1.665***
	(1.85)	(2.07)	(1.71)	(2.04)	(2.32)	(1.93)	(4.21)	(4.72)	(4.47)	(3.34)	(3.94)	(3.69)
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.664**	-0.00393	-0.468	-0.978**	-0.367	-0.826**	-1.123***	-0.637**	-1.081***	-1.381***	-0.884**	-1.359***
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(-2.15)	(-0.01)	(-1.61)	(-2.40)	(-0.92)	(-2.11)	(-3.47)	(-2.13)	(-3.59)	(-3.11)	(-2.09)	(-3.23)
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	7.774***	7.588***	7.625***	7.480***	8.127***	8.618***	3.940***	4.204***	4.258***	3.897***	4.516***	4.979***
	(8.28)	(8.30)	(8.55)	(6.34)	(7.25)	(7.91)	(4.34)	(4.84)	(4.96)	(3.30)	(3.93)	(4.36)
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	-0.0454***	-0.0613***	-0.0757***	-0.0475**	-0.0766***	-0.0836***	0.0495***	0.0459***	0.0302**	0.0539**	0.0349*	0.0248
	(-2.60)	(-3.78)	(-5.07)	(-2.32)	(-4.05)	(-4.80)	(2.82)	(2.95)	(2.04)	(2.53)	(1.90)	(1.41)
(External hire indicator),	0.210***	0.216***	0.237***	0.310***	0.305***	0.317***	0.0774**	0.0778**	0.0957***	0.134***	0.146***	0.163***
	(5.66)	(6.13)	(7.30)	(6.68)	(6.87)	(7.66)	(2.05)	(2.23)	(2.91)	(2.74)	(3.22)	(3.82)
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	0.0199	-0.0103	0.0149	-0.00848	-0.0233	0.00767	0.0214	-0.0151	0.0152	-0.0259	-0.0392	-0.00597
	(0.55)	(-0.29)	(0.44)	(-0.20)	(-0.57)	(0.20)	(0.57)	(-0.43)	(0.44)	(-0.57)	(-0.93)	(-0.14)
MBA degree indicator	0.0628*	0.0802**	0.0967***	0.0766*	0.102***	0.120***	0.0593*	0.0737**	0.0880***	0.0374	0.0613	0.0743*
	(1.92)	(2.50)	(3.18)	(1.87)	(2.59)	(3.17)	(1.74)	(2.26)	(2.77)	(0.88)	(1.56)	(1.93)
Female indicator	0.0283	0.0857	0.0760	-0.0346	0.0415	0.00922	0.101	0.142	0.131	0.103	0.149	0.123
	(0.29)	(0.85)	(0.81)	(-0.26)	(0.31)	(0.07)	(1.02)	(1.49)	(1.39)	(0.88)	(1.29)	(1.08)
Constant	4.091***	4.190***	4.428***	4.154***	4.221***	4.446***	4.009***	3.952***	4.196***	4.136***	4.005***	4.253***
	(34.48)	(32.96)	(41.73)	(28.69)	(26.64)	(35.22)	(34.50)	(31.90)	(38.88)	(29.00)	(26.43)	(32.30)
No. of obs.	2397	2933	2944	1560	1920	1929	2432	2987	3000	1581	1958	1968
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.423	0.359 Subsample C	0.394	0.442	0.382 ubsample C	0.414	0.370	0.329 ubsample C	0.346	0.361	0.326 absample C	0.339
Data <sup>∓</sup>		ubsampie C	io		ubsampie C	31		ubsampie C	io .	51	absampie C	31

<sup>†</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to subsamples. °: Variable defined as in Schoar and Zuo (2012).

The table reports results from cross-section regressions on Subsample CS (columns 1-3 and 7-9) and Subsample CS1 (Columns 4-6 and 10-12). These are obtained from the full sample by selecting only the observations corresponding to the individuals first year as CEO. The dependent variable is thus First CEO Compensation, measured by log(TDC1) (Columns 1-6) and log(TDC2) (Columns 7-12). The main explanatory variables are, as before, First Market Capitalization (Columns 1, 4, 7 and 10), First Total Assets (Columns 2, 5, 8 and 11), and Top Ton (Columns 3, 6, 9 and 12). The remaining controls correspond to those in Table 2. For a more detailed description of the controls, see Table A2 in Appendix 2. Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \*p<0.10, \*\*p<0.05, \*\*\*p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering within firms are in parentheses.

Table 9: Alternative regressions on First CEO Compensation

		First Log(Total compensation 1),	compensation 1)t			First Log(Total compensation 2),	compensation 2) <sub>t</sub>	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	6	(8)
O Constitution and in the constitution of the	-0.0823	-0.0133			-0.0495	0.0109		
(Necession year muncator) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-1.24)	(-0.22)			(-0.74)	(0.18)		
(T)			0.610***	0.299***			0.324***	0.0318
(LOP tell):-k			(5.59)	(2.93)			(3.13)	(0.33)
(otto and lot of Theory		0.288***		0.288***		0.253***		0.253***
LOG(1 Otal assets) <sub>t</sub>		(6.95)		(6.93)		(6.21)		(6.17)
		0.0728*		0.0678*		0.0741*		0.0736*
LOB(Gates) <sub>t</sub>		(1.84)		(1.71)		(1.89)		(1.87)
Betrue on accete)		0.394**		0.406**		1.408***		1.409***
(Netuth on assets) <sub>t</sub>		(1.99)		(2.07)		(7.03)		(7.04)
	***0229	4.232***	6.717***	4.256***	6.794***	4.258***	6.761***	4.273***
Constant	(20.98)	(14.15)	(21.51)	(14.31)	(23.82)	(16.34)	(24.38)	(16.59)
Decade dumnies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Industry dumnies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
No. of obs.	2857	2857	2857	2857	2912	2912	2912	2912
$Adj. R^2$	0.039	0.264	0.049	0.267	0.015	0.227	0.018	0.227

We replicate the regressions in Tables IV and Panel B of Table V in Schoar and Zuo (2012). The dependent variable is First CEO Componsation, measured by log(TDC1) (Columns 1-4) and log(TDC2) (Columns 5-8). The main explanatory variables are the Reassion year indicator. In the even-numbered columns, controls for firm size and performance are included, following the original specifications. Schoar and Zuo (2012) control for decade and industry time-invariant effects. "Decade" is the decade in which the CEO was born and the "industry", identified according to the first SIC digit, corresponds to the industry in which the individual started his/her career. In the cross-section regressions, the Reassion year indicator is not instrumented with year of birth plus average age at the start of the first job (in Schoar and Zuo's sample, the average age is 24, in our sample, it is 30). Table A2 in Appendix 2 contains a detailed description of the variables.

Satistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \*\* p<0.01, \*\*\* p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust r-statistics are in parentheses. The table reports results from cross-section regressions on Subsample CS. Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the subsamples.

Table 10: Cross-section OLS regressions for selected years with *First Market Capitalization* as the main explanatory variable

Panel A: Full sample<sup>‡</sup>

	Log(To	otal compens	ation 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log(To	otal compensa	ation 2) <sub>t</sub>
-	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I (M-ultuit-lin-tiu)	0.0256	0.0259*	0.00158	0.0207	-0.00473	0.0104
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(0.99)	(2.02)	(0.12)	(0.86)	(-0.41)	(0.80)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.349***	0.456***	0.442***	0.345***	0.420***	0.408***
Log(Market Capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(11.35)	(25.41)	(23.78)	(8.34)	(14.78)	(18.22)
(Market to book) <sub>r-1</sub>	-0.0616	-0.0746**	-0.0793**	-0.0590	-0.0124	-0.123**
(Warket to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-1.61)	(-2.44)	(-2.71)	(-1.52)	(-0.34)	(-2.68)
(Stock return),	6.041***	3.519***	4.214***	5.614***	5.982***	8.973***
(Stock Teturn) <sub>t</sub>	(3.91)	(3.45)	(3.42)	(3.77)	(4.24)	(10.53)
(Stock return) <sub>r-1</sub>	5.927**	2.434**	1.517	6.511**	5.148***	6.077***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(2.97)	(2.39)	(1.36)	(2.85)	(5.58)	(4.63)
(Return on assets),	-1.376	-0.259	0.827	-0.162	1.219*	2.273**
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(-1.66)	(-0.43)	(0.85)	(-0.18)	(2.02)	(2.47)
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	1.146	0.0293	-0.0545	0.816	-1.640***	-0.719**
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(1.80)	(0.06)	(-0.07)	(1.38)	(-3.30)	(-2.60)
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	5.872	7.619***	5.841***	0.980	7.683***	3.733
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(1.28)	(5.35)	(3.82)	(0.25)	(4.63)	(1.45)
Log(CEO tenure),	0.0374	0.00993	-0.0339	0.117***	0.0666**	0.116***
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(0.94)	(0.40)	(-0.75)	(3.72)	(2.58)	(3.34)
(External hire indicator),	0.0817	0.141**	0.0648	0.0661	0.0553	-0.0258
(External fine fidicator) <sub>t</sub>	(0.73)	(2.83)	(1.48)	(0.92)	(1.11)	(-0.48)
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	0.163***	0.152**	0.220***	0.0296	0.123*	0.220***
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(3.24)	(2.48)	(6.44)	(0.34)	(2.16)	(4.85)
MBA degree indicator	0.144***	0.0780	0.101*	0.0613	0.0942	0.0297
WID/Y degree indicator	(3.45)	(1.29)	(2.15)	(0.91)	(1.23)	(0.48)
Female indicator	-1.021***	0.0165	-0.0738	0.179	0.0184	-0.145
remaie indicator	(-9.39)	(0.10)	(-0.56)	(0.26)	(0.10)	(-0.85)
Constant	4.308***	4.085***	4.507***	3.956***	3.933***	4.079***
Constant	(12.66)	(20.29)	(15.10)	(13.18)	(17.35)	(16.77)
No. of obs.	490	822	994	492	821	999
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.452	0.460	0.486	0.434	0.434	0.450
Year (t)	1995	2000	2005	1995	2000	2005

Panel B: Subsample 2<sup>‡</sup>

	Log(To	otal compens	ation 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log(To	tal compens	ation 2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.00549	0.0642**	-0.00988	-0.0156	0.0111	-0.00110
Log(Warket Capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(0.23)	(3.16)	(-0.95)	(-0.35)	(0.46)	(-0.08)
No. of obs.	130	271	382	130	271	382
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.454	0.511	0.537	0.381	0.499	0.504
Year (t)	1995	2000	2005	1995	2000	2005

<sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The table reports (selected) results from a robustness check with cross-section regressions for years 1995, 2000 and 2005. For each of the three years, the cross-sections were selected from the full sample (Panel A) and Subsample 2 (Panel B). The average age of individuals at the start of the first job in these cross sections is between 35 and 37 years. The average difference between the current date (1995/2000/2005) and the start date of the first job is between 17 and 19 years.

The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (columns 1-3) and log(TDC2) (columns 4-6). The explanatory variable of interest is *First Market Capitalization*. The remaining controls correspond to those used in our benchmark specifications in Table 2. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2. For more detailed results from regressions in Panel B, see Table OA9 in Online Appendix 9.

Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \*p<0.10, \*\*p<0.05, \*\*\* p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering at the industry level (using the Fama-French 12 industry classification) are in parentheses.

Table 11: Weak-instrument robust estimation for IV regressions with *First Market Capitalization* as the instrumented variable (Full sample  $^{\ddagger}$ )

Panel A: Regressions using a set of financial-markets-related excluded instruments

	Log	(Total compensation	on 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log	(Total compensation	on 2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Log(Market capitalization)	0.0113	-0.495***	-0.435***	0.196***	-0.564***	-0.483***
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(0.21)	(-4.01)	(-4.01)	(2.91)	(-4.05)	(-3.99)
Year dummies		yes	yes		yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes			yes
No. of obs.	11001	11001	11001	11066	11066	11066
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.470	-0.175	0.001	0.363	-0.182	0.009
LIML estimate of Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub> <sup>Δ</sup>	0.0092	-0.5554	-0.4731	0.1965	-0.5639	-0.4906
Conditional LR confidence set (p-val.)	[-0.1129,0.1287] (0.8748)	[-0.9705,-0.3383] (0.0000)	[-0.8065,-0.2842] (0.0000)	[0.0688,0.3467] (0.0025)	[-0.9638,-0.3418] (0.0000)	[-0.8299,-0.2896] (0.0000)
		Selected first-s	tage diagnostics			
F-statistics on excluded instruments	21.99	9.58	10.87	21.99	9.58	10.87
(p-val.)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.265	0.270	0.278	0.265	0.270	0.278

Panel B: Regressions using a set of proxies for macroeconomic conditions as excluded instruments

	Log	(Total compensation	on 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log	(Total compensation	on 2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub> <sup>Δ</sup>	-0.182***	-0.262***	-0.246***	0.0149	-0.0831	-0.0646
Log(Warket Capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-3.22)	(-4.18)	(-4.09)	(0.25)	(-1.38)	(-1.10)
Year dummies		yes	yes		yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes			yes
No. of obs.	11001	11001	11001	11066	11066	11066
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.356	0.301	0.346	0.428	0.473	0.488
LIML estimate of	-0.1854	-0.2745	-0.2521	0.0147	-0.0840	-0.0655
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub> <sup>Δ</sup>	-0.1034	-0.2743	-0.2321	0.0147	-0.0640	-0.0055
Conditional LR confidence set	[-0.3137,-0.0801]	[-0.4264,-0.1593]	[-0.3943,-0.1423]	[-0.1080,0.1369]	[-0.2132,0.0346]	[-0.1909,0.0517]
(p-val.)	(0.0004)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.8094)	(0.1642)	(0.2712)
		Selected first-s	tage diagnostics			
F-statistics on excluded instruments	26.39	23.63	24.06	26.39	23.63	24.06
(p-val.)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.266	0.273	0.280	0.266	0.273	0.280

Panel C: Regressions using a set of employment-related excluded instruments

	Log	(Total compensation	on 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log	(Total compensatio	n 2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Log(Market capitalization),   ∆	-0.235**	-0.277***	-0.267**	-0.153	-0.209**	-0.194*
Log(warket capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-2.46)	(-2.74)	(-2.44)	(-1.53)	(-2.04)	(-1.73)
Year dummies		yes	yes		yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes			yes
No. of obs.	11001	11001	11001	11066	11066	11066
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.291	0.279	0.316	0.365	0.395	0.418
LIML estimate of Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub> <sup>Δ</sup>	-0.3093	-0.4022	-0.3172	-0.1601	-0.2214	-0.1959
Conditional LR confidence set (p-val.)	[-0.6477,-0.1125] (0.0013)	[-0.8441,-0.1817] (0.0001)	[-0.7114,-0.1078] (0.0021)	[-0.4176,0.0371] (0.1113)	[-0.5024,-0.02444] (0.0275)	[-0.5033,0.0186] (0.0732)
		Selected first-s	tage diagnostics			
F-statistics on excluded instruments	10.09	9.39	7.61	10.09	9.39	7.61
(p-val.)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.262	0.270	0.277	0.262	0.270	0.277

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The table reports selected results from weak-instrument-robust IV estimation using the full sample and three different sets of excluded instrument. In Panel A, the exluded instruments are the S&P 500 volume change, the S&P 500 return and the S&P 500 volatility; in Panel B, these are the recession indicator, the investment-grade bond yield spread and the unemployment rate, and in Panel C, the employment growth rate and their interaction term. As before, we employ pooled 2SLS estimation (Columns 1 and 4), estimation with year dummies (Columns 2 and 5) and with year and industry dummies (Columns 3 and 6). The data does not support fixed effects 2SLS estimation. The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (Columns 1-3) and log(TDC2) (Columns 4-6). The instrumented variable is First Market Capitalization. The remaining controls (included instruments) correspond to our benchmark specification in Table 2. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2. For more detailed results, see Table OA12 in Online Appendix 12.

Δ: instrumented variable

The coeffcient estimate on First Market Capitalization due to normal approximation is reported in the first row of each panel. The bold-bordered sections of the panels contain the LIML estimates of the coeffcient on First Market Capitalization, and the conditional likelihood ratio (CLR) confidence sets for the coeffcient estimates on First Market Capitalization according to Moreira (2003) and Mikusheva (2010) with the corresponding p-values. The validity of the latter estimation is conditional on First Market Capitalization being the only endogenous variable in the regression.

The bottom section of the table reports the basic first-stage diagnostics: F-test results for the joint significance of the excluded instruments and the first-stage adjusted R<sup>2</sup>. Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \*p<0.10, \*\*\*p<0.05, \*\*\*\*p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics are in parentheses.

#### Appendix 1

Table A1: Summary of conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples

				Conditions applied	
<u>Data</u>	Max. no. of obs		CEO present in	Difference in	years between
	01 050	Non-financial firms	firm for at least 3 years	year of birth and start date of first job (age at career start)	current date and start date of first job
Pre-sample	13429	yes	no	any	any
Full sample	13378	yes	yes	any	any
Subsample 1	10111	yes	yes	any	≥ 10
Subsample 2	4710	yes	yes	≤ 30	≥ 10
Subsample CS	3048	yes	no	any	any
Subsample CS1	1990	yes	no	any	≥ 10

The table summarizes the conditions applied on the data. Throughout the paper we run regressions with three samples - the full sample, Subsample 1 and Subsample 2. Even in the full sample, several conditions are applied. Financial firms are excluded from the analysis. We also require the CEO to be present in the firm for at least three years. In Subsample 1, we require to follow the career of individuals in the sample for at least 10 years. The idea is to alliviate concerns that persistence in firm performance is driving the results.

performance is driving the results.

Our individuals' first job is the first job that appears in the data and not necessarily the very first job of their careers. In Subsample 2 we thus add another condition to that applied in Subsample 1: individuals have to be no older than 30 years old when they start their first job. We attempt to capture the "real" beginning of our individuals careers. (If individuals start their careers in a public company, it is more likely that we have this data.)

Subsample CS refers to a cross section obtained from the pre-sample, i.e. the full sample before applying the condition that the CEO be present in the firm for at least three years. For each individual, we select the observation with his first CEO year (the first CEO compensation).

Again, as in Subsample 1, to alliviate concerns that persistence in firm performance is driving the results in Subsample CS, we require the period between the current date and the start date to be at least 10 years, and obtain Subsample CS1.

Appendix 2

Table A2: Variable definitions

Panel A: Response variables, main explanatory variables, firm-level controls

	Variable	Source	Data item identification in Source and operational measure (if applicable)	Definition
səldariav tr	CEO Compensation - Total compensation 1 • current (t), lagged (t-1) • first (t-k)	Compustat- Execucomp	Total Compensation [TDC1], in \$ thousands	This compensation measure comprises Salary, Bonus, Other Annual, Total Value of Restricted Stock Granted, Total Value of Stock Options Granted (using Black-Scholes), Long-Term Incentive Payouts, and All Other Total. In our analysis compensation is only considered after the individuals become CEOs; we do not control for pre-CEO compensation in any of the regressions.
Depender	CEO Compensation - Total compensation 2 • current (i), lagged (t-1) • first (t-k)	Compustat- Execucomp	Total Compensation [TDC2], in \$ thousands	This compensation measure comprises all items listed for TDC1 plus the Net Value of Stock Options Exercised. We only consider CEO compensation in our regressions; we do not control for pre-CEO compensation in any of the regressions.
	Market capitalization • current (t), lagged (t-1) • first (t-k)	Compustat	Common Shares Outstanding [CSHO, in millions] x Price Close - Annual - Fiscal [PRCC_F, in \$], measured in \$ millions	The market value of equity as a measure of firm size; we distinguish between the current/lagged market capitalization of the company for which the indivdual works as the CEO, and "first" market capitalization, i.e. the market capitalization of the individuals' first employer company, as a measure of initial placement success.
	Total assets • current (t), lagged (t-1) • first (t-k)	Compustat	Assets - Total [AT, in \$ millions]	The total value of assets reported on the Balance Sheet, a measure of firm size. We distinguish between current/lagged total assets of the company for which the individual works as the CEO, and "first" total asset, i.e. the total assets of the individuals' first employer company, as a measure of initial placement success.
кт-Іечеі соп схрівпатоту	Top ten <i>indicator</i>	Compustat (firm id through GVKEY)		A binary variable that equals one if the individual's first employer is one of the following companies: Arthur Andersen, AT&T, DuPont, Ford, General Electric, General Motors, IBM, McKinsey, Procter&Gamble, Texas Instruments. This definition is adopted from Schoar and Zuo (2012), p. 9.
	No. of employees - first (t-k)	Compustat	Number of Employees [EMP, in thousands]	The number of company workers as reported to shareholders; we do not report results for regressions with this alternative measure of firm size, we use it only to better describe the initial job condititions of future CEOs.
	Sales - first (r-k)	Compustat	Sales/Turnover (Net) [SALE], in \$ millions	Gross sales reduced by items such as discounts or customer credit; we do not report results for regressions with this alternative measure of firm size, we use it only to better describe the initial job condititions of future CEOs.
slor	Market to book - lagged (t-1)	Compustat	{(Common Shares Outstanding [CSHO, in millions]) x (Price Close - Annual - Fiscal [PRCC_F, in \$[]) + (Assets - Total [AT, in \$millions]) - (Common/Ordinary Equity - Total [CEQ, millions])}/(Assets - Total [AT, in \$ millions])	The market value of assets over the book value of assets, a firm-level control in our compensation regressions
ı-level cont	Stock return • current (i) • lagged (t-1)	CRSP	Holding Period Return [RET from CRSP Monthly Stock], annualized	Stock returns ind. dividends
miH	Return on assets • current (t) • lagged (t-1)	Compustat	Earnings Before Interest [EBITDA, in \$ millions] $_{(i)}$ (Assets - Total [AT, in \$ millions]) $_{(c1)}$	A measure of company profitability relative to its total assets
	(Stock return volatility over 5 years) - current (t)	CRSP		Standard deviations of stock returns over 5-year rolling windows (from t-4 to t)

Table A2 (continued)

Panel B: CEO-level controls, excluded instruments

aneı D:	anel B: CEO-level controls, excluded instruments			
	Variable	Source	Data item identification in Source and operational measure (if applicable)	Definition
	(CEO tenure),	BoardEx/ Compustat- Execucomp	[in months]	The number of months during which the individual held the office of CEO in the company
slor	$(External\ hire\ indicator)_t$	BoardEx/ Compustat- Execucomp		A binary variable that equals one if the CEO was hired coming from another company (as identified by GVKEY), thus excluding cases of internal promotion
-level cont	(CEO & Chairman indicator),	BoardEx/ Compustat- Execucomp		A binary variable that equals one if the CEO is at the same time the Chairman of the Board of Directors, zero otherwise; a proxy for CEO power
CEC	MBA degree indicator	BoardEx		A binary variable that equals one if the CEO holds an MBA degree, zero otherwise; although individuals may obtian the degree well into their careers, we consider this a time invariant variable
	Female indicator	BoardEx/ Compustat- Execucomp		A binary variable that equals one if the CEO is a female, zero otherwise
	(Recession indicator) <sub>e-k</sub>	National Bureau for Economic Research (NBER)		A binary variable that equals one if the period (month and year) when the individual started his/her first job is identified by NBER as massion or though, zero otherwise, i.e. if the period is identified as expansion or peak
	(Recession year indiator), c.k.	National Bureau for Economic Research		A binary variable used in Schoar and Zuo (2012) that equals one if the year in which the individual started his/her first job does not include the peak of a business cycle, zero otherwise
	(US unemployment rate, 12-month average), $_{\rm tk}$	U.S. Bureau for Labor Statistics	[%]	The average annual US unemployment rate for the one year period preceeding the time (month and year) when the individual started his/her first job or graduated
stnen	(Investment-grade bond yield spread), $_{\rm t,k}$	Federal Reserve	[%0]	The difference between the highest and lowest quality investment-grade bond yield at the time (month and year) when the individual started his/her first job or graduated
ded instrun	(S&P 500 volume, 1-year change) th	CRSP	[%]	The volume change in the S&P 500 index for the one year period preceeding the time when the individual started his/her first job or graduated
Exclu	(S&P 500 average return over 1 year), $_{\rm t.k}$	CRSP	[%]	The annualized return on the S&P 500 index for the one-year period preceeding the time (month and year) when the individual started his/her first job or graduated
	(S&P 500 st. deviation over 2 years) $_{\rm ck}$	CRSP	[%0]	The annualized standard deviation of the S&P 500 index for the two-year period preceeding the time (month and year) when the individual started his/her first job or graduated
	(US employment rate, 12-month average) $_{\rm ck}$	U.S. Bureau for Labor Statistics	[%]	The average annual US employment rate (= 1 - unemployment rate) for the year when the individual started his/her first job or graduated
	(US employment annual growth rate)k	U.S. Bureau for Labor Sutistics	[%]	The change in the US employment rate for during the one year period preceeding the time when the individual started his/her first job or graduated

The table provides an overview of all variables in our dataset, their sources, their definitions or operational measures if applicable.

for

Do Good Starts Make Good Finishes?
The Case of CEO Pay

## Online Appendix 1 $\label{eq:constraint}$ Table OAI: Pairwise correlations for the potential right-hand-side variables (full sample $^{\dagger})$

	Log(Market capitalization) <sub>1-k</sub> †	Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub> †	Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub> †	Log(Total assets) <sub>t-1</sub> <sup>†</sup>	(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub> †	(Stock return),†	(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub> †	(Return on assets), †	(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub> †	(Stock return volatility over 5 years),†
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	1 11148									
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub> †	0.881*** 11126	1 13310								
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub> †	0.359*** 11148	0.330*** 13310	1 13378							
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-1</sub> <sup>†</sup>	0.350*** 11148	0.425*** 13310	0.854*** 13378	1 13378						
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub> †	0.0473*** 11148	-0.114*** 13310	0.283*** 13378	-0.164*** 13378	1 13378					
(Stock return),	-0.0153 11148	0.00433 13310	-0.0456*** 13378	-0.00501 13378	-0.0705*** 13378	1 13378				
Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub> <sup>†</sup>	-0.0255*** 11148	-0.0166 13310	0.135*** 13378	-0.0251** 13378	0.280*** 13378	-0.0650*** 13378	1 13378			
(Return on assets), †	-0.00671 11148	-0.0418*** 13310	0.259***	0.0328***	0.358***	0.212***	0.256***	1 13378		
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub> †	-0.0138 11148	-0.0567*** 13310	0.270***	0.0188* 13378	0.393***	0.0471***	0.188***	0.828***	1 13378	
(Stock return volatility over 5 years), †	-0.0374*** 11148	-0.119*** 13310	-0.268*** 13378	-0.324*** 13378	0.163***	-0.0811*** 13378	-0.0624*** 13378	-0.262*** 13378	-0.244*** 13378	1 13378
Log(CEO tenure),	-0.237***	-0.236***	-0.00872	-0.0471***	0.0411***	0.00507	0.0335***	0.0279**	0.0286***	0.0110
External hire indicator),	11100 0.199*** 11148	13254 0.186*** 13310	13322 -0.0320*** 13378	13322 -0.0567*** 13378	13322 0.0472*** 13378	13322 -0.00288 13378	13322 -0.00405 13378	13322 -0.0769*** 13378	13322 -0.0756*** 13378	13322 0.124*** 13378
(CEO & Chairman indicator),	0.00603	0.0251**	0.162***	0.208***	-0.0445***	-0.000809	0.00200	0.0245**	0.0212*	-0.108***
MBA degree indicator	11148 0.0958***	13310 0.117***	13378	13378	13378 0.0119	13378 0.00913	13378 0.00502	13378 0.0198*	13378 0.0202*	13378 -0.0358***
Remale indicator	11148 0.0528*** 11148	13310 0.0581*** 13310	13378 -0.0430*** 13378	13378 -0.0484*** 13378	13378 -0.00282 13378	13378 -0.0187* 13378	13378 -0.0167 13378	13378 -0.00643 13378	13378 -0.00856 13378	13378 0.0307*** 13378
Recession indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>	-0.0295**	-0.00717	0.0742***	0.0663***	0.00743	0.0000352	0.0000428	0.0452***	0.0424***	-0.0590***
Recession year indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>	11148 0.0547*** 11148	13310 -0.0000246	13378 -0.0243** 13378	13378 -0.0301*** 13378	13378 0.0104 13378	13378 -0.00123 13378	13378 -0.00609 13378	13378 -0.00363 13378	13378 -0.000927 13378	13378 0.0288*** 13378
US unemployment rate, 12-month average) <sub>t-k</sub>	-0.0634***	13310 0.00932	-0.0583***	-0.0710***	0.0208*	-0.00333	0.000962	-0.00491	0.00197	0.0406***
Investment-grade bond	11148 -0.0849***	13310 0.00871	13378 -0.0166	13378 -0.0312***	13378 0.00953	13378 -0.000638	13378 0.00158	13378 0.0489***	13378 0.0475***	13378 -0.0182*
yield spread) <sub>t-k</sub> S&P 500 volume,	11148 0.00411	13310 -0.00533	13378 -0.0161	13378 -0.0271**	13378 0.00797	13378 -0.00888	13378 -0.00259	13378 0.00339	13378 0.00951	13378 0.0157
I-year change) <sub>t-k</sub> <sup>†</sup> S&P 500 average return	11148 0.00976	13310 -0.00201	13375 -0.0729***	13375 -0.0651***	13375 -0.0230**	13375 -0.000602	13375 -0.000187	13375 -0.0359***	13375 -0.0341***	13375 0.0624***
over 1 year) <sub>t-k</sub> † S&P 500 st. deviation	11148 0.0733***	13303 0.0496***	13368 -0.126***	13368 -0.139***	13368 0.0122	13368 -0.00698	13368 -0.00628	13368 -0.0934***	13368 -0.0873***	13368 0.159***
over 2 years) <sub>t-k</sub> <sup>†</sup> (US employment rate,	11148 0.0634***	13299 -0.00932	13364 0.0583***	13364 0.0710***	13364 -0.0208*	13364 0.00333	13364 -0.000962	13364 0.00491	13364 -0.00197	13364 -0.0406***
12-month average) <sub>t-k</sub> (US employment annual growth rate) <sub>t-k</sub>	11148 0.0379*** 11148	13310 0.0288*** 13310	13378 -0.0255** 13378	13378 -0.0128 13378	13378 -0.00628 13378	13378 -0.00233 13378	13378 0.00386 13378	13378 -0.0473*** 13378	13378 -0.0423*** 13378	13378 0.0238** 13378

Table OA1 (continued)

Panel B: CEO-level controls and excluded instruments

	Log(CEO tenure),	(External hire indicator),	(CEO & Chairman indicator),	MBA degree indicator	Female indicator	(Recession indicator),-k	(Recession year indicator), taken	(US unemp. rate, 12-m. avg.) <sub>t-k</sub>	(Investgr. bond yield spread) <sub>t-k</sub>	(Investgr. bond (S&P 500 volume, 1- yield spread) <sub>t-k</sub> yr chng) <sub>t-k</sub> $^{\dagger}$	(S&P 500 1-yr avg. ret.),*	(S&P 500 2-yr st. dev.) <sub>+k</sub> <sup>†</sup>	(US emp. rate, 12-m. avg.) <sub>1-k</sub>	(US emp. annual growth rate), ta
Log(CEO tenure),	1 13322													
(External hire indicator),	0.149***	1 13378												
(CEO & Chairman indicator)	0.323***	0.0542***	1											
(CEO & Channian mucator),	13322	13378	13378											
MBA degree indicator	-0.0267**	***60200	-0.000120											
0	13322	13378	13378	13378										
Female indicator	-0.0535***	0.00989	-0.0270**	-0.00415	1									
	13322	13378	13378	13378	13378									
(Recession indicator)	0.0327***	-0.0280**	0.0543***	0.00496	-0.0319***	1								
(Mecession muneator) <sub>Ek</sub>	13322	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378								
(Recession wear indicator)	-0.0365***	0.0264**	-0.0603***	-0.0693***	0.0194*	0.0454***	1							
(mecesson year marcaror)t-k	13322	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378							
US unemployment rate,	-0.0319***	-0.0152	-0.0514***	-0.0233**	0.0388***	-0.185***	0.195***	1						
12-month average) <sub>t-k</sub>	13322	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378						
(Investment-grade bond	0.00970	-0.0288***	-0.000353	0.00640	0.0323***	0.245***	-0.106***	0.562***	1					
yield spread) <sub>t-k</sub>	13322	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378					
(S&P 500 volume,	-0.0176*	0.00242	-0.00825	0.00290	0.0389***	-0.160***	0.0887***	0.168***	0.181***	1				
1-year change) <sub>t-k</sub> †	13319	13375	13375	13375	13375	13375	13375	13375	13375	13375				
(S&P 500 average return	-0.0482***	0.0334***	-0.0435***	-0.00179	0.0554***	-0.587***	-0.0793***	0.267***	-0.0162	0.199***	1			
over $1 \text{ year})_{\text{t-k}}^{\dagger}$	13312	13368	13368	13368	13368	13368	13368	13368	13368	13368	13368			
(S&P 500 st. deviation	-0.0803***	0.140***	-0.150***	-0.0458***	0.0371***	-0.135***	0.113***	-0.209***	-0.170***	0.0435***	0.247***	1		
over 2 years) <sub>t-k</sub> †	13308	13364	13364	13364	13364	13364	13364	13364	13364	13364	13364	13364		
(US employment rate,	0.0319***	0.0152	0.0514***	0.0233**	-0.0388***	0.185***	-0.195***	-1.000***	-0.562***	-0.168***	-0.267***	0.209***	$\vdash$	
12-month average) <sub>t-k</sub>	13322	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13375	13368	13364	13378	
(US employment annual	-0.00433	0.0554***	-0.0356***	-0.0223**	-0.0331***	-0.300***	0.0390***	-0.0653***	-0.494***	-0.264***	0.0417***	0.107***	0.0653***	1
growth rate) <sub>t-k</sub>	13322	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13378	13375	13368	13364	13378	13378

<sup>†:</sup> Winsorized variables  $\ddagger$  Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The table reports pairwise correlation coefficients between potential right-hand-side variables and the respective number of observations. The computations involve the full sample.
Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \*p <0.10, \*\*\* p <0.05, \*\*\*\* p <0.01. \*\*\* p <0.01. \*\*

Table OA2: Pooled OLS, least square dummy variable and fixed effects regressions with *First Market Capitalization* as the main regressor (subsamples)

Panel A: Subsample 1 regressions<sup>‡</sup>

	Lo	og(Total cor	npensation	1) <sub>t</sub>	Lo	og(Total cor	npensation	2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.0316***	0.0213**	0.0216**	0.00805	0.0287***	0.00956	0.0108	-0.000512
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(3.63)	(2.44)	(2.56)	(0.55)	(2.89)	(0.99)	(1.13)	(-0.03)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.444***	0.429***	0.438***	0.293***	0.431***	0.407***	0.415***	0.307***
Log(Warket Capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(37.04)	(35.90)	(37.54)	(8.47)	(32.69)	(31.62)	(33.02)	(8.72)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0473***	-0.0494***	-0.0656***	0.0263	-0.0496***	-0.0471***	-0.0570***	0.0498**
(Market to book)t-1	(-3.25)	(-3.37)	(-4.07)	(1.40)	(-3.07)	(-3.01)	(-3.33)	(2.34)
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	3.208***	3.658***	3.865***	3.396***	6.685***	7.112***	7.285***	6.556***
(Stock Teturn) <sub>t</sub>	(10.24)	(11.22)	(11.93)	(9.55)	(17.96)	(17.93)	(18.62)	(14.94)
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	1.582***	1.821***	2.172***	1.253***	5.103***	5.281***	5.518***	3.794***
(Stock Teturn) <sub>t-1</sub>	(5.14)	(5.57)	(6.77)	(4.17)	(13.65)	(13.57)	(14.30)	(9.93)
(Poturn on assets)	0.351*	0.536***	0.304	0.960***	1.101***	1.252***	1.077***	2.000***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(1.79)	(2.73)	(1.56)	(4.62)	(4.46)	(5.22)	(4.52)	(8.06)
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.543***	-0.446**	-0.569***	-0.263	-0.740***	-0.446*	-0.557**	-0.350
(Keturii oli assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-2.98)	(-2.41)	(-3.13)	(-1.35)	(-3.09)	(-1.88)	(-2.36)	(-1.38)
(Stook notions volatility over 5 vees)	6.618***	5.378***	4.161***	1.550	3.749***	2.912***	2.024**	-0.872
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(8.33)	(6.71)	(5.01)	(1.64)	(4.50)	(3.52)	(2.36)	(-0.87)
L = = (CEO += =====)	0.0236	-0.00297	-0.00670	0.00808	0.177***	0.121***	0.117***	0.151***
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(1.32)	(-0.17)	(-0.39)	(0.50)	(9.51)	(6.63)	(6.50)	(8.18)
(E-t-m-1 bin- in director)	0.102***	0.0942***	0.114***	0.134**	0.00993	0.00873	0.0203	-0.0225
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(2.82)	(2.65)	(3.39)	(2.53)	(0.25)	(0.23)	(0.56)	(-0.35)
(CEO n Cl.: L'.)	0.0876***	0.147***	0.157***	0.00173	0.0556	0.166***	0.173***	0.0243
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(2.70)	(4.53)	(4.94)	(0.05)	(1.58)	(4.86)	(5.20)	(0.64)
MDA 1	0.0914***	0.0813***	0.0701**	0.0214	0.0708**	0.0602*	0.0551*	-0.00681
MBA degree indicator	(2.84)	(2.59)	(2.37)	(0.51)	(1.97)	(1.75)	(1.65)	(-0.13)
	0.0124	-0.0410	-0.0616	-0.0336	0.0710	-0.0128	-0.0218	0.0321
Female indicator	(0.09)	(-0.30)	(-0.45)	(-0.27)	(0.53)	(-0.10)	(-0.16)	(0.25)
	4.039***	3.533***	3.588***	4.458***	3.362***	3.080***	3.098***	3.666***
Constant	(32.12)	(24.40)	(25.22)	(15.66)	(25.09)	(20.52)	(21.01)	(12.35)
Year dummies		yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies		•	yes	•		•	yes	•
Firm fixed effects			•	yes			•	yes
No. of obs.	8425	8425	8425	8425	8468	8468	8468	8468
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.469	0.504	0.526	0.730	0.430	0.494	0.506	0.684
/								

Table OA2 (continued)

Panel B: Subsample 2 regressions<sup>‡</sup>

	Lo	g(Total co	mpensation	1) <sub>t</sub>	Lo	g(Total cor	npensation	2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I (Md	0.0337***	0.0257**	0.0185	0.0443	0.0222	0.00838	0.00424	0.0785*
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(2.80)	(2.16)	(1.62)	(1.25)	(1.61)	(0.64)	(0.33)	(1.85)
Loc(Manhot comitalization)	0.453***	0.437***	0.436***	0.325***	0.427***	0.398***	0.398***	0.354***
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(27.27)	(26.66)	(27.87)	(8.10)	(22.47)	(21.52)	(22.64)	(6.31)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0352*	-0.0377*	-0.0579***	0.0322	-0.0408*	-0.0337	-0.0448*	0.0363
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-1.78)	(-1.89)	(-2.71)	(1.28)	(-1.81)	(-1.57)	(-1.91)	(1.11)
(Sto al- motorma)	3.040***	3.611***	3.712***	3.430***	6.718***	7.208***	7.304***	6.787***
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(6.66)	(7.63)	(7.84)	(6.23)	(11.90)	(12.08)	(12.41)	(9.98)
(Stople motormy)	1.221***	1.637***	1.987***	1.217***	5.348***	5.649***	5.883***	4.443***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(2.81)	(3.54)	(4.33)	(2.73)	(9.95)	(10.29)	(10.70)	(7.39)
(Patrum on assats)	0.573**	0.725***	0.508*	0.865***	1.628***	1.636***	1.469***	2.050***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(2.08)	(2.67)	(1.88)	(3.10)	(4.40)	(4.49)	(4.04)	(5.02)
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.694**	-0.588**	-0.661**	-0.360	-1.359***	-1.053***	-1.120***	-0.827**
(Neturn on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-2.50)	(-2.13)	(-2.43)	(-1.31)	(-3.54)	(-2.75)	(-2.92)	(-1.97)
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	5.800***	4.475***	3.138***	1.399	2.314**	1.587	0.709	-1.019
(Stock feturii volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(4.96)	(3.83)	(2.62)	(1.20)	(1.97)	(1.36)	(0.59)	(-0.71)
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	0.00863	-0.0187	-0.0220	0.00202	0.186***	0.127***	0.125***	0.151***
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(0.36)	(-0.79)	(-0.98)	(0.09)	(6.90)	(4.77)	(4.86)	(5.32)
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	0.117**	0.104**	0.140***	0.283***	0.0164	0.00392	0.0272	-0.0753
(External file fildicator) <sub>t</sub>	(2.24)	(2.05)	(2.97)	(2.62)	(0.29)	(0.07)	(0.53)	(-0.57)
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	0.0811*	0.139***	0.145***	0.0213	0.101**	0.206***	0.210***	0.0481
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(1.78)	(3.12)	(3.38)	(0.51)	(2.04)	(4.43)	(4.67)	(0.93)
MDA laura in liantan	0.0133	0.0225	0.0553	-0.0784	0.0119	0.0373	0.0638	0.0406
MBA degree indicator	(0.29)	(0.51)	(1.30)	(-0.97)	(0.23)	(0.76)	(1.32)	(0.44)
r	-0.117	-0.138	-0.158	-0.0268	-0.0615	-0.0845	-0.0990	0.0552
Female indicator	(-0.59)	(-0.69)	(-0.77)	(-0.09)	(-0.30)	(-0.41)	(-0.47)	(0.14)
Constant	4.050***	3.386***	3.553***	4.039***	3.416***	3.014***	3.104***	2.856***
Constant	(23.78)	(18.39)	(20.35)	(10.46)	(17.92)	(15.28)	(16.83)	(5.60)
Year dummies		yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes				yes	
Firm fixed effects				yes				yes
No. of obs.	3752	3752	3752	3752	3767	3767	3767	3767
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.513	0.553	0.575	0.744	0.454	0.520	0.530	0.684

<sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The table reports results from pooled OLS regressions (columns 1 and 5), LSDV regressions with year dummies (columns 2 and 6) and with year and industry dummies (columns 3 and 7), and with year and firm fixed effects (columns 4 and 8). The firm fixed effects model gives a separate constant term for each firm, the intercept ("Constant") included in columns 4 and 8 is the average value of the fixed effects. Panels A and B report results from regression on Subsample 1 and Subsample 2, respectively. The response variables are log(TDC1) (columns 1-4) and log(TDC2) (columns 5-8). The main regressor variable is First Market Capitalization, thus the control for current firm size is (lagged, log-transformed) market capitalization as well. The choice of the remaining determinants of CEO compensation follows Graham et al. (2012). For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2.

Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \* p < 0.10, \*\* p < 0.05, \*\*\* p < 0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering within firms are in parentheses.

Table OA3: Pooled OLS, least square dummy variable and fixed effects regressions with *First Total Assets* as the main regressor

Panel A: Full sample regressions<sup>‡</sup>

	Lo	og(Total cor	npensation	1) <sub>t</sub>	Lo	g(Total con	npensation	2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.0240***	0.0118	0.0231***	0.0137	0.0198**	0.000864	0.0105	-0.0128
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub>	(2.88)	(1.44)	(3.03)	(1.17)	(2.30)	(0.10)	(1.31)	(-1.03)
Loc/Total assets)	0.422***	0.414***	0.436***	0.312***	0.413***	0.399***	0.418***	0.361***
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(33.94)	(33.40)	(36.57)	(11.11)	(31.87)	(31.37)	(33.38)	(12.97)
Maybet to book	0.157***	0.146***	0.105***	0.0985***	0.151***	0.137***	0.107***	0.141***
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(10.13)	(9.51)	(6.66)	(6.72)	(9.18)	(8.63)	(6.42)	(8.36)
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	2.908***	3.380***	3.497***	2.925***	5.714***	6.172***	6.259***	5.781***
Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(10.64)	(11.66)	(12.16)	(10.18)	(19.41)	(19.60)	(20.05)	(18.11)
(Stock roturn)	1.922***	2.101***	2.759***	1.965***	4.950***	5.167***	5.668***	4.417***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(7.43)	(7.80)	(10.36)	(8.58)	(16.08)	(16.17)	(17.63)	(14.49)
(Patrium an assata)	0.459***	0.604***	0.413***	0.926***	1.302***	1.428***	1.276***	1.906***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(2.94)	(3.90)	(2.76)	(5.43)	(6.98)	(7.89)	(7.13)	(9.83)
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.257*	0.312**	0.281**	0.426***	-0.164	0.0431	0.0120	0.0718
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(1.77)	(2.14)	(1.99)	(2.88)	(-0.92)	(0.25)	(0.07)	(0.39)
(Stool- notume valetility over 5 veeds)	6.934***	5.575***	3.506***	0.637	3.672***	2.717***	1.235*	-1.020
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(10.81)	(8.51)	(5.59)	(0.90)	(5.59)	(4.10)	(1.90)	(-1.33)
Log(CEO tomumo)	0.0218	-0.00596	-0.00505	-0.00237	0.156***	0.104***	0.105***	0.125***
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(1.52)	(-0.42)	(-0.38)	(-0.18)	(10.58)	(7.26)	(7.66)	(9.19)
(T-town-1 him in lines)	0.101***	0.0907***	0.0982***	0.100***	0.0128	0.00817	0.0141	0.0226
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(3.35)	(3.13)	(3.74)	(2.78)	(0.40)	(0.27)	(0.50)	(0.58)
(CEO & Chairman indicator),	0.0528*	0.123***	0.130***	0.0492*	0.0162	0.131***	0.135***	0.0495*
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(1.91)	(4.48)	(5.08)	(1.95)	(0.54)	(4.58)	(4.92)	(1.73)
MBA degree indicator	0.101***	0.0748***	0.0450*	0.0360	0.0998***	0.0682**	0.0470	0.0253
MDA degree indicator	(3.51)	(2.66)	(1.78)	(1.19)	(3.15)	(2.25)	(1.64)	(0.66)
Female indicator	0.0934	0.00905	-0.0384	0.0348	0.142	0.0253	-0.0130	0.0238
remaie indicator	(0.91)	(0.09)	(-0.37)	(0.29)	(1.34)	(0.23)	(-0.12)	(0.21)
	3.708***	3.232***	3.156***	4.140***	3.122***	2.831***	2.742***	3.236***
Constant	(30.22)	(24.81)	(25.32)	(17.34)	(24.47)	(22.18)	(22.11)	(13.95)
Year dummies		yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes				yes	
Firm fixed effects				yes				yes
No. of obs.	13129	13129	13129	13129	13217	13217	13217	13217
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.429	0.472	0.516	0.704	0.406	0.477	0.499	0.662

Table OA3 (continued)

Panel B: Subsample 1 regressions<sup>‡</sup>

	Lo	g(Total con	npensation	1) <sub>t</sub>	Lo	g(Total con	npensation	2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.0225***	0.00807	0.0205**	0.00810	0.0235***	0.00178	0.0132	-0.00929
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub>	(2.58)	(0.93)	(2.52)	(0.56)	(2.61)	(0.20)	(1.54)	(-0.64)
Log/Total agests)	0.421***	0.416***	0.434***	0.308***	0.412***	0.402***	0.418***	0.331***
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(33.38)	(33.49)	(36.55)	(8.76)	(31.08)	(31.44)	(33.50)	(9.81)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.173***	0.159***	0.121***	0.113***	0.167***	0.150***	0.120***	0.142***
(Warket to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(12.38)	(11.44)	(8.26)	(7.12)	(10.73)	(10.06)	(7.51)	(7.23)
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	3.077***	3.662***	3.804***	3.118***	6.224***	6.832***	6.942***	6.124***
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(10.76)	(12.30)	(12.98)	(10.13)	(18.64)	(19.22)	(19.82)	(16.27)
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	1.985***	2.326***	2.956***	1.975***	5.271***	5.571***	6.062***	4.494***
(Stock Teturn) <sub>t-1</sub>	(6.69)	(7.48)	(9.69)	(7.08)	(15.30)	(15.59)	(17.07)	(12.65)
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	0.602***	0.745***	0.513***	1.197***	1.464***	1.565***	1.397***	2.273***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(3.32)	(4.11)	(2.90)	(6.29)	(6.49)	(7.19)	(6.52)	(9.99)
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.0656	0.142	0.0825	0.284	-0.247	0.00706	-0.0470	0.0468
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(0.40)	(0.86)	(0.51)	(1.63)	(-1.16)	(0.03)	(-0.23)	(0.21)
(Stock return volatility over 5 years),	7.072***	5.492***	3.219***	0.610	3.990***	2.858***	1.058	-1.339
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(9.34)	(7.20)	(4.37)	(0.70)	(5.16)	(3.72)	(1.38)	(-1.44)
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	0.0409**	0.0103	0.0164	0.0157	0.187***	0.131***	0.137***	0.150***
Log(CLO tenure)t	(2.49)	(0.64)	(1.10)	(1.08)	(11.32)	(8.28)	(9.05)	(9.60)
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	0.130***	0.116***	0.126***	0.100**	0.0378	0.0271	0.0320	0.00365
(External fine findicator) <sub>t</sub>	(3.72)	(3.45)	(4.10)	(2.20)	(1.02)	(0.78)	(0.98)	(0.08)
(CEO & Chairman indicator),	0.0322	0.111***	0.116***	0.0241	0.000366	0.128***	0.131***	0.0482
(CLO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(1.04)	(3.61)	(4.00)	(0.80)	(0.01)	(4.03)	(4.30)	(1.44)
MBA degree indicator	0.0893***	0.0671**	0.0369	0.0139	0.0689**	0.0450	0.0235	-0.0206
Wib/Y degree indicator	(2.82)	(2.20)	(1.34)	(0.42)	(2.00)	(1.38)	(0.76)	(-0.51)
Female indicator	0.0560	-0.0167	-0.0588	-0.0679	0.127	0.0255	-0.00693	0.0374
Terriale meneator	(0.48)	(-0.14)	(-0.49)	(-0.60)	(1.07)	(0.21)	(-0.06)	(0.31)
Constant	3.641***	3.124***	3.064***	4.098***	2.955***	2.632***	2.558***	3.304***
Constant	(27.25)	(22.95)	(23.69)	(13.48)	(21.90)	(19.49)	(19.63)	(11.53)
Year dummies		yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes				yes	
Firm fixed effects				yes				yes
No. of obs.	10163	10163	10163	10163	10228	10228	10228	10228
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.437	0.485	0.528	0.721	0.413	0.491	0.515	0.679

Table OA3 (continued)

Panel C: Subsample 2 regressions<sup>‡</sup>

	Lo	og(Total cor	npensation	1) <sub>t</sub>	Lo	og(Total cor	npensation	2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.0383***	0.0175	0.0216*	0.00841	0.0348***	0.00280	0.00787	-0.00913
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub>	(2.98)	(1.38)	(1.83)	(0.36)	(2.63)	(0.22)	(0.64)	(-0.30)
Log/Total assets)	0.426***	0.420***	0.434***	0.330***	0.406***	0.393***	0.405***	0.352***
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(22.43)	(22.54)	(24.36)	(7.36)	(20.74)	(20.62)	(21.92)	(6.79)
Official sector leaves	0.166***	0.154***	0.110***	0.117***	0.152***	0.142***	0.109***	0.132***
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(8.33)	(7.72)	(5.43)	(5.40)	(6.82)	(6.62)	(4.81)	(4.39)
(Stople motorum)	2.984***	3.695***	3.787***	3.053***	6.444***	7.145***	7.246***	6.321***
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(7.09)	(8.40)	(8.79)	(6.41)	(12.87)	(13.55)	(14.02)	(11.37)
(\$4.5.1	1.693***	2.262***	2.926***	1.936***	5.745***	6.257***	6.783***	5.291***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(4.09)	(5.20)	(6.80)	(4.70)	(11.47)	(12.19)	(13.24)	(9.46)
(Patrona - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 1	0.765***	0.829***	0.543**	1.085***	1.996***	1.885***	1.667***	2.373***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(2.98)	(3.25)	(2.22)	(4.27)	(5.61)	(5.41)	(4.88)	(6.21)
(Patrama - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 1	0.0854	0.155	0.126	0.332	-0.760**	-0.504	-0.533	-0.214
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(0.34)	(0.62)	(0.52)	(1.34)	(-2.26)	(-1.49)	(-1.58)	(-0.59)
(61	7.267***	5.494***	3.003***	0.413	3.605***	2.330**	0.594	-1.926
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(6.32)	(4.72)	(2.70)	(0.37)	(3.17)	(2.04)	(0.52)	(-1.43)
Lag(CEO (compa)	0.0354	0.00722	0.0127	0.00844	0.196***	0.142***	0.148***	0.158***
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(1.51)	(0.31)	(0.61)	(0.42)	(8.14)	(6.12)	(6.72)	(6.81)
(F-4	0.115**	0.111**	0.137***	0.190**	0.00219	0.00350	0.0233	0.0210
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(2.19)	(2.23)	(3.08)	(2.39)	(0.04)	(0.07)	(0.50)	(0.22)
(CEO 8- Chairman in Jigatan)	0.0553	0.139***	0.136***	0.0579	0.0642	0.196***	0.191***	0.0950**
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(1.19)	(3.03)	(3.22)	(1.48)	(1.30)	(4.24)	(4.43)	(2.07)
MDA laura in liantan	0.0284	0.0121	0.0252	-0.0268	0.0356	0.0311	0.0429	0.0176
MBA degree indicator	(0.61)	(0.27)	(0.61)	(-0.47)	(0.72)	(0.67)	(0.96)	(0.26)
E1- in linear	-0.0673	-0.112	-0.153	0.0592	0.000725	-0.0478	-0.0809	0.291
Female indicator	(-0.39)	(-0.61)	(-0.81)	(0.25)	(0.00)	(-0.25)	(-0.42)	(0.65)
6	3.530***	2.968***	3.018***	3.959***	2.890***	2.592***	2.580***	3.095***
Constant	(17.96)	(15.51)	(17.05)	(9.65)	(14.35)	(13.31)	(13.94)	(6.47)
Year dummies		yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies		•	yes	•		-	yes	•
Firm fixed effects			•	yes			•	yes
No. of obs.	4657	4657	4657	4657	4683	4683	4683	4683
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.463	0.517	0.562	0.738	0.435	0.514	0.537	0.682

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The table reports results from pooled OLS regressions (columns 1 and 5), LSDV regressions with year dummies (Columns 2 and 6) and with year and industry dummies (Columns 3 and 7), and with year and firm fixed effects (columns 4 and 8). The firm fixed effects model gives a separate constant term for each firm, the intercept ("Constant") included in Columns 4 and 8 is the average value of the fixed effects. Panels A, B and C report results from regression on the full sample, Subsample 1 and Subsample 2, respectively. The response variables are log(TDC1) (columns 1-4) and log(TDC2) (columns 5-8). The main regressor variable is *First Total Assets*, thus the control for current firm size is (lagged, log-transformed) total assets as well. The choice of the remaining determinants of CEO compensation follows Graham et al. (2012). For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2.

Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \* p<0.10, \*\* p<0.05, \*\*\* p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering within firms are in parentheses.

Table OA4: Instrumental variable regressions using a single excluded instrument, with First Market Capitalization as the instrumented variable (full sample  $^{\ddagger}$ )

Panel A: Results with Log(Total compensation 1), as the response variable

			Log(To	otal compensa	tion 1) <sub>t</sub>		
<u> </u>	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I a a OM a short consideration in the A	-0.152	-0.321	-0.207	-0.131	-1.174	-0.709	-0.383*
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-0.92)	(-1.61)	(-1.30)	(-0.55)	(-0.27)	(-0.94)	(-1.73)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>r-1</sub>	0.528***	0.608***	0.554***	0.519***	1.007	0.789**	0.636***
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(6.80)	(6.47)	(7.54)	(4.64)	(0.49)	(2.23)	(6.19)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0829***	-0.0898***	-0.0851***	-0.0820***	-0.125	-0.106**	-0.0923***
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-5.02)	(-4.57)	(-5.00)	(-4.67)	(-0.69)	(-2.54)	(-4.37)
(Stock return),	3.874***	3.957***	3.901***	3.864***	4.370**	4.145***	3.986***
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(11.62)	(10.71)	(11.39)	(11.34)	(1.97)	(6.71)	(10.19)
(Stock return) <sub>r-1</sub>	1.590***	1.160*	1.450***	1.642**	-0.997	0.179	1.005
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(3.20)	(1.90)	(2.86)	(2.41)	(-0.09)	(0.09)	(1.52)
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	0.348*	0.414*	0.369*	0.339*	0.750	0.567	0.438*
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(1.87)	(1.84)	(1.85)	(1.67)	(0.42)	(1.33)	(1.82)
(D	-0.663**	-0.911***	-0.743***	-0.633*	-2.161	-1.479	-1.001**
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-2.17)	(-2.61)	(-2.60)	(-1.66)	(-0.34)	(-1.31)	(-2.57)
(Cr. 1   Letter   F	4.709***	4.967***	4.793***	4.678***	6.264	5.557***	5.061***
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(5.85)	(4.86)	(5.67)	(5.68)	(0.87)	(2.82)	(4.60)
I (CEO ( ) )	-0.122	-0.218*	-0.153*	-0.111	-0.697	-0.436	-0.252**
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(-1.30)	(-1.88)	(-1.71)	(-0.82)	(-0.28)	(-1.03)	(-1.97)
(T) 11: 1 E )	0.256	0.417**	0.308**	0.237	1.223	0.783	0.475**
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(1.61)	(2.18)	(1.99)	(1.03)	(0.30)	(1.09)	(2.22)
(ODO A OL :	0.191***	0.213***	0.198***	0.188***	0.327	0.265**	0.222***
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(4.94)	(4.31)	(4.95)	(4.25)	(0.55)	(2.25)	(4.12)
	0.0990***	0.122**	0.106***	0.0962**	0.235	0.173	0.130**
MBA degree indicator	(2.60)	(2.45)	(2.71)	(2.19)	(0.40)	(1.40)	(2.46)
	0.0870	0.210	0.127	0.0720	0.829	0.491	0.255
Female indicator	(0.48)	(0.93)	(0.65)	(0.31)	(0.26)	(0.80)	(1.00)
Year dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
No. of obs.	11001	11001	11001	11001	11001	11001	11001
R <sup>2</sup> (centered)	0.4011	0.1615	0.3410	0.4193	-3.4587	-0.9843	0.0357
Overidentification test of all instruments -	-	-	_	-	-	-	-
Hansen J stat. (p-val)	-	-	-	-	_	-	-
Endogeneity test of endogenous	1.283	5.760	3.320	0.496	0.968	6.468	7.544
regressor	0.2574	0.0164	0.0685	0.4814	0.3252	0.0110	0.0060
First stage	0.2371	0.0101		ırket capitaliz		0.0110	0.0000
This stage	0.2731**		Log(Ma	arket capitanz	ation) <sub>t-k</sub>		
(Recession year indicator) <sub>t⋅k</sub> °	(2.18)						
	(2.10)	-0.2891**					
(Recession indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>							
		(-2.03)	-0.2428**				
(Investment-grade-bond yield spread) <sub>t-k</sub>							
			(-2.46)	0.0420			
(US unemployment rate, 12-m. avg.) <sub>t-k</sub>				-0.0420			
				(-1.44)	0.0005		
(S&P 500 volume, 1-yr % change) <sub>t-k</sub>					0.0005		
					(0.29)	0.0020	
(S&P 500 return, 1-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>						0.0030	
						(1.04)	0.0005::
(S&P 500 standard deviation, 2-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>							0.0002**
- 2220							(2.57)
R <sup>2</sup> (centered)	0.2510	0.2511	0.2521	0.2497	0.2487	0.2493	0.2508
Weak identification test :	33.25	34.69	49.84	15.29	0.63	8.25	30.65
Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic/	33.43						
Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic	4.74	4.12	6.03	2.08	0.08	1.08	6.59

9

#### Table OA4 (continued)

Panel B: Results with Log(Total compensation 2)<sub>t</sub> as the response variable

			Log(To	tal compensa	tion 2) <sub>t</sub>		
-	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I 01 1	-0.142	-0.0125	-0.0856	-0.168	-0.756	-0.361	-0.501*
$Log(Market\ capitalization)_{t-k}^{\Delta}$	(-0.85)	(-0.09)	(-0.63)	(-0.66)	(-0.27)	(-0.77)	(-1.92)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.492***	0.431***	0.465***	0.504***	0.780	0.595***	0.660***
Log(Warket Capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(6.22)	(6.37)	(7.29)	(4.22)	(0.59)	(2.68)	(5.43)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0735***	-0.0684***	-0.0713***	-0.0746***	-0.0978	-0.0822***	-0.0877***
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-4.30)	(-4.29)	(-4.42)	(-3.97)	(-0.85)	(-3.10)	(-3.67)
(Stock return),	6.820***	6.755***	6.792***	6.833***	7.129***	6.930***	7.000***
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(18.93)	(19.41)	(19.41)	(18.45)	(4.69)	(15.09)	(15.41)
(Stock return) <sub>r-1</sub>	4.764***	5.081***	4.902***	4.699***	3.253	4.224***	3.881***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(8.94)	(10.14)	(10.04)	(6.49)	(0.47)	(3.40)	(5.02)
(Return on assets),	1.152***	1.107***	1.133***	1.162***	1.368	1.229***	1.278***
(rectain on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(5.43)	(5.41)	(5.42)	(5.02)	(1.30)	(4.29)	(4.45)
(Return on assets) <sub>r-1</sub>	-0.719**	-0.533*	-0.638**	-0.757*	-1.604	-1.035	-1.236***
(	(-2.22)	(-1.83)	(-2.28)	(-1.80)	(-0.39)	(-1.44)	(-2.59)
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	2.155***	1.953***	2.067***	2.196**	3.117	2.498**	2.717**
(0.000.000.000.000.000.000.000.000.000.	(2.63)	(2.60)	(2.69)	(2.46)	(0.65)	(1.96)	(2.09)
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	0.00359	0.0762	0.0351	-0.0112	-0.342	-0.120	-0.198
9(	(0.04)	(0.91)	(0.45)	(-0.08)	(-0.21)	(-0.45)	(-1.31)
(External hire indicator),	0.154	0.0323	0.101	0.179	0.736	0.362	0.494*
()t	(0.96)	(0.24)	(0.76)	(0.73)	(0.28)	(0.81)	(1.94)
(CEO & Chairman indicator),	0.192***	0.175***	0.185***	0.196***	0.273	0.221***	0.239***
	(4.91)	(4.71)	(5.12)	(4.08)	(0.72)	(2.94)	(3.80)
MBA degree indicator	0.0942**	0.0769**	0.0867**	0.0978**	0.177	0.124	0.143**
	(2.38)	(2.15)	(2.43)	(2.00)	(0.46)	(1.59)	(2.22)
Female indicator	0.0823	-0.00988	0.0423	0.101	0.521	0.239	0.339
	(0.45)	(-0.06)	(0.25)	(0.42)	(0.26)	(0.62)	(1.13)
Year dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
* 1 1 .							
Industry dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
No. of obs.	11066	11066	11066	11066	11066	11066	11066
No. of obs. R <sup>2</sup> (centered)	11066 0.4045	11066 0.4385	11066 0.4209	11066 0.3714	11066 -0.8928	11066 0.1325	11066 -0.1469
No. of obs.  R <sup>2</sup> (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments -	11066 0.4045	11066	11066 0.4209	11066 0.3714	11066 -0.8928 -	11066 0.1325	11066
$\begin{tabular}{ll} No. of obs. \\ \hline $R^2$ (centered) \\ \hline Overidentification test of all instruments - \\ Hansen J stat. (p-val) \\ \hline \end{tabular}$	11066 0.4045	11066 0.4385	11066 0.4209 -	11066 0.3714	11066 -0.8928 -	11066 0.1325 -	11066 -0.1469 -
$\begin{tabular}{ll} No. of obs. \\ R^2 (centered) \\ Overidentification test of all instruments - \\ Hansen J stat. (p-val) \\ Endogeneity test of endogenous \\ \end{tabular}$	11066 0.4045 - - 0.424	11066 0.4385 - 0.012	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484	11066 0.3714 - 0.594	11066 -0.8928 - - - 0.419	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523
$No. \ of \ obs.$ $R^2 \ (centered)$ Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val) Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor	11066 0.4045	11066 0.4385	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866	11066 0.3714 - - 0.594 0.4408	11066 -0.8928 - - - 0.419 0.5173	11066 0.1325 -	11066 -0.1469 -
$\begin{tabular}{ll} No. of obs. \\ R^2 (centered) \\ Overidentification test of all instruments - \\ Hansen J stat. (p-val) \\ Endogeneity test of endogenous \\ \end{tabular}$	11066 0.4045 - - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - 0.012	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866	11066 0.3714 - 0.594	11066 -0.8928 - - - 0.419 0.5173	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523
No. of obs.  R <sup>2</sup> (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  First stage	11066 0.4045 - - 0.424	11066 0.4385 - 0.012	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866	11066 0.3714 - - 0.594 0.4408	11066 -0.8928 - - - 0.419 0.5173	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523
$No. \ of \ obs.$ $R^2 \ (centered)$ Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val) Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor	11066 0.4045 - - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - - 0.012 0.9126	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866	11066 0.3714 - - 0.594 0.4408	11066 -0.8928 - - - 0.419 0.5173	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523
No. of obs.  R <sup>2</sup> (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  First stage  (Recession year indicator), contact of the stage of the sta	11066 0.4045 - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - 0.012 0.9126	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866	11066 0.3714 - - 0.594 0.4408	11066 -0.8928 - - - 0.419 0.5173	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523
No. of obs.  R <sup>2</sup> (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  First stage	11066 0.4045 - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - - 0.012 0.9126	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866 Log(Ma	11066 0.3714 - - 0.594 0.4408	11066 -0.8928 - - - 0.419 0.5173	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523
No. of obs. $R^2 \text{ (centered)}$ Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val) Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor $First \ stage$ (Recession year indicator), $_{\text{t-k}}^{\circ}$	11066 0.4045 - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - 0.012 0.9126	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866 Log(Ma	11066 0.3714 - - 0.594 0.4408	11066 -0.8928 - - - 0.419 0.5173	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523
No. of obs.  R <sup>2</sup> (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  First stage  (Recession year indicator), contact of the stage of the sta	11066 0.4045 - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - 0.012 0.9126	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866 Log(Ma	11066 0.3714 - - 0.594 0.4408 rket capitaliz	11066 -0.8928 - - - 0.419 0.5173	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523
No. of obs.  R <sup>2</sup> (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  First stage  (Recession year indicator), (Recession indicator), (Recession indicator), (Recession indicator), (Investment-grade-bond yield spread), (Investment-grade-bond yield spread), (Recession indicator), (Recession indica	11066 0.4045 - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - 0.012 0.9126	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866 Log(Ma	11066 0.3714 - - 0.594 0.4408	11066 -0.8928 - - - 0.419 0.5173	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523
No. of obs. $R^2 \text{ (centered)}$ Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val) Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor $First \ stage$ (Recession year indicator), $_{\text{t-k}}^{\circ}$	11066 0.4045 - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - 0.012 0.9126	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866 Log(Ma	11066 0.3714 - - 0.594 0.4408 rket capitaliz	11066 -0.8928 - 0.419 0.5173 ation) <sub>t-k</sub>	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523
No. of obs.  R <sup>2</sup> (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  Fitst stage  (Recession year indicator), (Recession indicator), (	11066 0.4045 - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - 0.012 0.9126	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866 Log(Ma	11066 0.3714 - 0.594 0.4408 rket capitaliz	11066 -0.8928 - - 0.419 0.5173 ation) <sub>t-k</sub>	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523
No. of obs.  R <sup>2</sup> (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  First stage  (Recession year indicator), (Recession indicator), (Recession indicator), (Recession indicator), (Investment-grade-bond yield spread), (Investment-grade-bond yield spread), (Recession indicator), (Recession indica	11066 0.4045 - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - 0.012 0.9126	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866 Log(Ma	11066 0.3714 - 0.594 0.4408 rket capitaliz	11066 -0.8928 - 0.419 0.5173 ation) <sub>t-k</sub>	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377 0.2406	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523
No. of obs.  R² (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  First stage  (Recession year indicator), carrow (Recession indicator), carrow (Investment-grade-bond yield spread), carrow (US unemployment rate, 12-m. avg.), carrow (S&P 500 volume, 1-yr % change), carrow (S&P 500 volume, 1-yr	11066 0.4045 - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - 0.012 0.9126	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866 Log(Ma	11066 0.3714 - 0.594 0.4408 rket capitaliz	11066 -0.8928 - - 0.419 0.5173 ation) <sub>t-k</sub>	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377 0.2406	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523
No. of obs.  R <sup>2</sup> (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  Fitst stage  (Recession year indicator), (Recession indicator), (	11066 0.4045 - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - 0.012 0.9126	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866 Log(Ma	11066 0.3714 - 0.594 0.4408 rket capitaliz	11066 -0.8928 - - 0.419 0.5173 ation) <sub>t-k</sub>	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377 0.2406	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523 0.0020
No. of obs.  R² (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  First stage  (Recession year indicator), carrow (Recession indicator), carrow (Investment-grade-bond yield spread), carrow (US unemployment rate, 12-m. avg.), carrow (S&P 500 volume, 1-yr % change), carrow (S&P 500 volume, 1-yr	11066 0.4045 - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - 0.012 0.9126	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866 Log(Ma	11066 0.3714 - 0.594 0.4408 rket capitaliz	11066 -0.8928 - - 0.419 0.5173 ation) <sub>t-k</sub>	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377 0.2406	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523 0.0020
No. of obs.  R <sup>2</sup> (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  First stage  (Recession year indicator) <sub>t-k</sub> (Recession indicator) <sub>t-k</sub> (Investment-grade-bond yield spread) <sub>t-k</sub> (US unemployment rate, 12-m. avg.) <sub>t-k</sub> (S&P 500 volume, 1-yr % change) <sub>t-k</sub> (S&P 500 return, 1-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>	11066 0.4045 - - 0.424 0.5149 - 0.2768** (2.21)	11066 0.4385 - - 0.012 0.9126 -0.2892** (-2.03)	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866 <b>Log(Ma</b> -0.2440** (-2.47)	11066 0.3714 - 0.594 0.4408 rket capitaliz -0.0422 (-1.45)	11066 -0.8928 - 0.419 0.5173 ation) <sub>t-k</sub>	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377 0.2406	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523 0.0020 - 0.0002** (2.52)
No. of obs.  R <sup>2</sup> (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  Fitst stage  (Recession year indicator) <sub>kk</sub> °  (Recession indicator) <sub>kk</sub> °  (Recession indicator) <sub>kk</sub> (US unemployment rate, 12-m. avg) <sub>kk</sub> (S&P 500 volume, 1-yr % change) <sub>kk</sub> (S&P 500 return, 1-yr) <sub>kk</sub> (S&P 500 standard deviation, 2-yr) <sub>kk</sub>	11066 0.4045 - 0.424 0.5149	11066 0.4385 - 0.012 0.9126	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866 Log(Ma	11066 0.3714 - 0.594 0.4408 rket capitaliz	11066 -0.8928 - - 0.419 0.5173 ation) <sub>t-k</sub>	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377 0.2406	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523 0.0020
No. of obs.  R <sup>2</sup> (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  First stage  (Recession year indicator), (Recession indicator), (	11066 0.4045 - - 0.424 0.5149 - 0.2768** (2.21)	11066 0.4385 - - 0.012 0.9126 -0.2892** (-2.03)	11066 0.4209 - - 0.484 0.4866 <b>Log(Ma</b> -0.2440** (-2.47)	11066 0.3714 - 0.594 0.4408 rket capitaliz -0.0422 (-1.45)	11066 -0.8928 - 0.419 0.5173 ation) <sub>t-k</sub>	11066 0.1325 - - 1.377 0.2406	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523 0.0020 - 0.0002** (2.52)
No. of obs.  R <sup>2</sup> (centered)  Overidentification test of all instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)  Endogeneity test of endogenous regressor  Fitst stage  (Recession year indicator) <sub>kk</sub> °  (Recession indicator) <sub>kk</sub> °  (Recession indicator) <sub>kk</sub> (US unemployment rate, 12-m. avg) <sub>kk</sub> (S&P 500 volume, 1-yr % change) <sub>kk</sub> (S&P 500 return, 1-yr) <sub>kk</sub> (S&P 500 standard deviation, 2-yr) <sub>kk</sub>	11066 0.4045 - 0.424 0.5149 0.2768** (2.21)	11066 0.4385 - 0.012 0.9126 -0.2892** (-2.03)	11066 0.4209 - 0.484 0.4866 Log(Ma -0.2440** (-2.47)	11066 0.3714 - - 0.594 0.4408 rket capitaliz -0.0422 (-1.45)	11066 -0.8928 0.419 0.5173 ation) <sub>t-k</sub> 0.0005 (0.30)	11066 0.1325 - 1.377 0.2406 0.0030 (1.04)	11066 -0.1469 - - 9.523 0.0020 - - 0.0002** (2.52) 0.2508

<sup>†</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples. †: instrumented variable
†: Variable defined as in Schoar and Zuo (2012)

The table reports results from IV regressions with year and industry dummies on the full sample. As before, the data does not support fixed effects 2SLS estimation. The table contains results from regressions with Schoar and Zuo (2012)'s recession year indicator (col. 1) and each of the excluded instruments from the two sets, financial-markets-related and macroeconomic-conditions-related, separately (col. 2-7). The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (Panel A) and log(TDC2) (Panel B). The explanatory variable of interest - the interest are interest when the contract and interest are market are provided instruments) correspond to those in Table 2. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The Stock-Yogo (2005) weak identification critical values (valid for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors) for 1 endogenous variable and 1 excluded instrument are as follows: 10% maximal IV size 16.38

<sup>15%</sup> maximal IV size 20% maximal IV size 8.96 6.66 25% maximal IV size 5.53

<sup>2.</sup> In addition to the coefficient estimates, second-stage-regression  $R^2$  and the number of observations, we also include results of endogeneity tests. Overidentification tests cannot be performed with a single excluded instrument. The lower sections of the table contains selected first-stage results: coefficient estimates for the single excluded instruments (the included instruments' coefficient estimates are omitted) and results from tests for weak identification. Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \* p<0.10, \*\*\* p<0.05, \*\*\* p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering within firms are in parentheses.

Table OA5: Pooled OLS, least square dummy variable and fixed effects regressions with First Firm Rank as the main regressor (Subsamples 1 and  $2^{\ddagger}$ )

Panel A: Subsample 1 regressions<sup>‡</sup>

	L	og(Total co	mpensation ?	1) <sub>t</sub>	Lo	g(Total co	mpensation	2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Firm rank (market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.328***	0.210***	0.209***	0.105	0.312***	0.125*	0.133*	0.0623
Tilli falik (market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(5.02)	(3.27)	(3.37)	(0.93)	(4.28)	(1.78)	(1.92)	(0.47)
Firm rank (market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	2.221***	2.188***	2.227***	1.079***	2.106***	2.070***	2.105***	1.356***
Tilli falik (market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(32.68)	(32.48)	(34.69)	(6.37)	(29.05)	(29.66)	(31.28)	(7.98)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0218	-0.0270*	-0.0451***	0.0559***	-0.0252	-0.0286*	-0.0400**	0.0697***
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-1.43)	(-1.77)	(-2.70)	(3.01)	(-1.53)	(-1.80)	(-2.30)	(3.34)
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	2.793***	3.523***	3.714***	2.955***	6.281***	6.965***	7.125***	6.231***
(Stock leturn) <sub>t</sub>	(8.74)	(10.68)	(11.33)	(8.28)	(16.53)	(17.17)	(17.79)	(14.48)
(Stools noturn)	1.776***	1.708***	2.085***	1.305***	5.324***	5.205***	5.469***	3.835***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(5.67)	(5.18)	(6.46)	(4.26)	(14.16)	(13.36)	(14.16)	(10.00)
(Potumo on acceta)	0.357*	0.529***	0.282	0.955***	1.170***	1.286***	1.099***	2.009***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(1.76)	(2.63)	(1.42)	(4.47)	(4.57)	(5.22)	(4.50)	(8.02)
(Potrum on acceta)	-0.512***	-0.365**	-0.481***	-0.111	-0.756***	-0.421*	-0.524**	-0.284
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-2.78)	(-1.97)	(-2.63)	(-0.55)	(-3.09)	(-1.75)	(-2.17)	(-1.12)
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	5.988***	5.279***	3.830***	1.299	2.951***	2.770***	1.632*	-0.781
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(7.28)	(6.41)	(4.44)	(1.32)	(3.37)	(3.22)	(1.81)	(-0.76)
L(CEO toron)	0.0417**	0.00448	-0.00000465	0.0166	0.192***	0.127***	0.123***	0.158***
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(2.25)	(0.24)	(-0.00)	(0.97)	(9.88)	(6.83)	(6.67)	(8.18)
(Ferrand Line in Line)	0.0677*	0.0669*	0.0860**	0.121**	-0.0246	-0.0171	-0.00727	-0.0430
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(1.78)	(1.80)	(2.45)	(2.10)	(-0.60)	(-0.44)	(-0.19)	(-0.65)
(CEO 8- Chairman in Jigaton)	0.0692**	0.143***	0.156***	0.00764	0.0464	0.163***	0.175***	0.0345
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(2.05)	(4.27)	(4.75)	(0.22)	(1.27)	(4.67)	(5.10)	(0.88)
MDA lasas is listen	0.106***	0.0921***	0.0790**	0.0110	0.0849**	0.0688*	0.0615*	-0.0178
MBA degree indicator	(3.15)	(2.83)	(2.56)	(0.25)	(2.26)	(1.92)	(1.77)	(-0.33)
77 1 1 1 1 .	0.00424	-0.0520	-0.0729	-0.112	0.0679	-0.0105	-0.0194	-0.00378
Female indicator	(0.03)	(-0.39)	(-0.55)	(-0.80)	(0.51)	(-0.08)	(-0.15)	(-0.03)
6	6.214***	5.859***	5.977***	6.075***	5.494***	5.272***	5.354***	5.312***
Constant	(61.08)	(45.69)	(47.58)	(44.95)	(51.44)	(41.10)	(41.99)	(36.13)
Year dummies		yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes				yes	
Firm fixed effects				yes				yes
No. of obs.	8247	8247	8247	8247	8289	8289	8289	8289
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.441	0.489	0.513	0.725	0.397	0.481	0.493	0.682

Table OA5 (continued)

Panel B: Subsample 2 regressions<sup>‡</sup>

	Lo	g(Total cor	mpensation	1) <sub>t</sub>	Lo	g(Total cor	mpensation	2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Firm rank (market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.356***	0.258***	0.209**	0.380	0.295***	0.140	0.114	0.461
i iiii taiik (iiiaiket capitalizadoii)t-k	(3.92)	(2.95)	(2.49)	(1.49)	(2.88)	(1.47)	(1.22)	(1.47)
Firm rank (market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	2.325***	2.283***	2.288***	1.245***	2.154***	2.097***	2.104***	1.588***
rinn rank (market capitanzation) <sub>t-1</sub>	(24.96)	(25.17)	(27.12)	(5.93)	(20.94)	(21.53)	(23.14)	(6.48)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.00620	-0.0113	-0.0325	0.0668***	-0.0114	-0.0111	-0.0232	0.0680**
(warker to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-0.30)	(-0.55)	(-1.47)	(2.78)	(-0.50)	(-0.52)	(-0.99)	(2.14)
(Stool motume)	2.497***	3.346***	3.455***	2.990***	6.189***	6.978***	7.083***	6.505***
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(5.30)	(6.91)	(7.15)	(5.45)	(10.95)	(11.70)	(12.01)	(10.07)
(\$41	1.263***	1.426***	1.794***	1.255***	5.381***	5.460***	5.717***	4.434***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(2.87)	(3.10)	(3.95)	(2.79)	(10.13)	(10.11)	(10.63)	(7.35)
(P-t	0.631**	0.747***	0.497*	0.847***	1.693***	1.650***	1.453***	2.006***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(2.26)	(2.75)	(1.85)	(2.98)	(4.59)	(4.55)	(4.04)	(4.95)
(D	-0.714***	-0.555**	-0.631**	-0.272	-1.366***	-1.018***	-1.088***	-0.796*
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-2.66)	(-2.09)	(-2.40)	(-0.96)	(-3.60)	(-2.70)	(-2.86)	(-1.93)
(6. 1	4.707***	3.988***	2.739**	1.162	1.136	1.237	0.443	-1.155
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(4.00)	(3.38)	(2.23)	(0.96)	(0.95)	(1.05)	(0.36)	(-0.79)
(CEO : )	0.0175	-0.0209	-0.0237	0.0107	0.194***	0.126***	0.125***	0.158***
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(0.69)	(-0.85)	(-1.03)	(0.43)	(6.91)	(4.68)	(4.81)	(5.05)
The second state of the second	0.0761	0.0678	0.104**	0.255**	-0.0283	-0.0325	-0.00923	-0.0771
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(1.42)	(1.31)	(2.15)	(2.34)	(-0.49)	(-0.61)	(-0.18)	(-0.60)
(CEO a Cl. :	0.0762*	0.145***	0.150***	0.0215	0.0988**	0.207***	0.210***	0.0435
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(1.67)	(3.31)	(3.53)	(0.50)	(2.00)	(4.55)	(4.77)	(0.82)
AFDA 1	0.0340	0.0454	0.0775*	-0.0925	0.0321	0.0572	0.0826*	0.0384
MBA degree indicator	(0.72)	(1.01)	(1.78)	(-1.14)	(0.61)	(1.16)	(1.69)	(0.41)
	-0.115	-0.124	-0.138	-0.0832	-0.0676	-0.0681	-0.0769	0.0544
Female indicator	(-0.64)	(-0.69)	(-0.74)	(-0.33)	(-0.36)	(-0.37)	(-0.41)	(0.14)
	6.296***	5.690***	5.856***	5.948***	5.515***	5.069***	5.161***	5.062***
Constant	(47.04)	(33.06)	(36.76)	(28.49)	(38.17)	(33.65)	(37.06)	(22.03)
Year dummies		yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies		•	yes	•		•	yes	•
Firm fixed effects			=	yes			=	yes
No. of obs.	3751	3751	3751	3751	3766	3766	3766	3766
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.483	0.538	0.563	0.740	0.426	0.514	0.525	0.682

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The table reports results from pooled OLS regressions (columns 1 and 5), LSDV regressions with year dummies (columns 2 and 6) and with year and industry dummies (columns 3 and 7), and with year and firm fixed effects (columns 4 and 8), using Subsample 1 (Panel A) and Subsample 2 (Panel B). The firm fixed effects model gives a separate constant term for each firm, the intercept ("Constant") included in columns 4 and 8 is the average value of the fixed effects. The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (columns 1-4) and log(TDC2) (columns 5-8). The main regressor variable is *First Firm Rank* based on market capitalization. Correspondingly, the control for current firm size is (lagged) current firm rank. The remaining controls correspond to those in Table 2. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2.

Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \* p < 0.10, \*\*\* p < 0.05, \*\*\* p < 0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering within firms are in parentheses.

Table OA6: Least squares dummy variable regressions with *Top Ten* as the main explanatory variable, with *Total assets* as the control for firm size

	Log(To	otal compens	ation 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log(To	tal compens	ation 2) <sub>t</sub>
-	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
(Top ten) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.135**	0.120**	0.118*	0.0855	0.0599	0.0774
(Top ten) <sub>t-k</sub>	(2.46)	(1.99)	(1.81)	(1.36)	(0.88)	(1.05)
Log(Total assets)	0.445***	0.442***	0.441***	0.422***	0.424***	0.408***
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(40.27)	(38.29)	(25.31)	(35.88)	(34.75)	(22.57)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.103***	0.121***	0.110***	0.105***	0.119***	0.109***
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(6.55)	(8.17)	(5.51)	(6.35)	(7.28)	(4.80)
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	3.538***	3.897***	3.826***	6.286***	7.027***	7.262***
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(12.41)	(13.39)	(8.89)	(20.17)	(19.77)	(14.05)
(Stagle rature)	2.828***	2.977***	2.964***	5.717***	6.101***	6.804***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(10.67)	(9.76)	(6.90)	(17.88)	(17.13)	(13.31)
(Poturn on assets)	0.383**	0.447**	0.513**	1.248***	1.391***	1.662***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(2.53)	(2.46)	(2.09)	(6.94)	(6.32)	(4.91)
(Poturn on assets)	0.270*	0.0904	0.133	0.00517	-0.0858	-0.531
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(1.90)	(0.55)	(0.55)	(0.03)	(-0.40)	(-1.57)
(Stock return volatility over 5 years),	3.550***	3.607***	3.142***	1.283**	1.374*	0.693
(Stock return volumity over 5 years),	(5.63)	(4.74)	(2.81)	(1.97)	(1.74)	(0.61)
L (CEO to result)	-0.0220*	0.00202	0.00266	0.0945***	0.125***	0.143***
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(-1.66)	(0.14)	(0.13)	(6.81)	(8.22)	(6.73)
(F-t11-ii1it)	0.114***	0.136***	0.152***	0.0185	0.0348	0.0259
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(4.48)	(4.42)	(3.42)	(0.68)	(1.07)	(0.56)
(CEO & Chairman in linear)	0.137***	0.122***	0.137***	0.142***	0.141***	0.190***
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(5.09)	(3.99)	(3.21)	(4.94)	(4.36)	(4.37)
AMD A. L	0.0502*	0.0396	0.0358	0.0490*	0.0233	0.0480
MBA degree indicator	(1.96)	(1.41)	(0.88)	(1.70)	(0.74)	(1.09)
E. 1 to B	-0.0159	-0.0405	-0.128	-0.00261	0.0184	-0.0705
Female indicator	(-0.15)	(-0.32)	(-0.67)	(-0.02)	(0.15)	(-0.36)
	3.275***	3.152***	3.106***	2.799***	2.623***	2.608***
Constant	(26.58)	(25.37)	(18.92)	(23.21)	(20.75)	(15.09)
Year dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
No. of obs.	13195	9989	4673	13285	10054	4700
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.514	0.527	0.562	0.498	0.512	0.537
Data <sup>‡</sup>	Full sample	Subsample 1	Subsample 2	Full sample	Subsample 1	Subsample 2

<sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The table reports results from LSDV regressions with year and industry dummies. The current (lagged) firm size control is *Total assets.* Columns 1 and 4, 2 and 5, and 3 and 6, correspond to regressions on the full sample, Subsample 1 and Subsample 2, respectively. The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (Columns 1-3) and log(TDC2) (Columns 4-6). The main regressor variable is *Top Ten*, an indicator variable that equals one if the individual started his/her career in one of the following firms: Arthur Andersen, AT&T, DuPont, Ford, General Electric, General Motors, IBM, McKinsey, Procter&Gamble, Texas Instruments (Schoar and Zuo, 2012, p. 9). The remaining controls correspond to those in Table 2. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2.

Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \* p<0.10, \*\* p<0.05, \*\*\* p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering within firms are in parentheses.

Online Appendix 7

Table OA7: "Reduced-form" regressions with macroeconomic conditions at the start of the first job or at graduation as the main explanatory variables (full sample<sup>‡</sup>), with Market capitalization as the control for firm size

Panel A: Regressions with Market capitalization as the lagged control for firm size

				Lo	g(Total con	Log(Total compensation 1),	ر)،							Log	(Total com	Log(Total compensation 2),	) <sup>t</sup>			
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(2)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
	0.00361					***8960.0-					0.00913					-0.0580				
(Recession year indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>	(0.11)					(-2.85)					(0.27)					(-1.60)				
(Document of the discount of		0.0410					-0.0265					0.00769					-0.0420			
(Necession indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>		(1.22)					(-0.75)					(0.22)					(-1.08)			
(US unemployment rate,			0.0000856					-0.00677					-0.00244					-0.0160		
12-m. avg.) <sub>t-k</sub>			(0.11)					(-0.75)					(-0.29)					(-1.56)		
(Investment-grade-bond				0.00954					0.0239					-0.00962					-0.0351	
yield spread) <sub>t-k</sub>				(0.38)					(0.75)					(-0.37)					(-1.02)	
(S.8-D 500 meters 1 me)					0.00731					-0.104					0.0567					-0.0898
(300 500 tetatii, 1-31) <sub>15k</sub>					(0.09)					(-1.26)					(69:0)					(-0.99)
I on Market conitalization	0.461***	0.460***	0.460***	0.461***	0.459***	0.453***	0.453***	0.453***	0.453***	0.452***	0.430***	0.430***	0.429***	0.430***	0.428***	0.427***	0.427***	0.426***	0.427***	0.425***
LOG(Mainet Capitalization) <sub>F-1</sub>	(46.35)	(45.75)	(46.27)	(46.35)	(45.89)	(42.24)	(41.98)	(41.96)	(42.03)	(42.01)	(39.60)	(39.33)	(39.17)	(39.37)	(38.99)	(35.61)	(35.49)	(35.37)	(35.54)	(35.35)
Of colors to be else	-0.0864***	- ***0980.0-	***6980.0-	***9980.0-	-0.0859***	-0.0710***	-0.0716***	***8020.0-	-0.0714***	-0.0716***	-0.0717***	-0.0718***	-0.0720***	-0.0717***	- ***7070.0	-0.0641*** -	-0.0648***	0.0624***	0.0639***	0.0638***
(Mainet to Dook) <sub>E1</sub>	(-5.80)	(-5.80)	(-5.84)	(-5.83)	(-5.77)	(-4.56)	(-4.54)	(4.49)	(-4.54)	(-4.52)	(-4.37)	(-4.38)	(-4.39)	(-4.38)	(-4.31)	(-3.59)	(-3.61)	(-3.47)	(-3.55)	(-3.53)
(Storale motoring)	4.038***	4.042***	4.006***	4.039***	3.990***	4.363***	4.346***	4.328***	4.344***	4.339***	6.624***	6.624***	6.586***	6.623***	6.561***	7.180***	7.169***	7.201***	7.178***	7.228***
(Stock return),	(14.44)	(14.42)	(14.30)	(14.45)	(14.19)	(15.36)	(15.30)	(15.14)	(15.27)	(15.17)	(21.65)	(21.66)	(21.49)	(21.64)	(21.33)	(20.27)	(20.24)	(20.36)	(20.25)	(20.34)
(Stock return)	2.182***	2.187***	2.189***	2.181***	2.182***	2.501***	2.507***	2.481***	2.506***	2.493***	5.028***		5.037***	5.028***	5.009***	5.580***	5.586***	5.574***	2.580***	5.614***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(8.40)	(8.42)	(8.41)	(8.40)	(8.37)	(8.85)	(8.82)	(8.70)	(8.83)	(8.71)	(15.83)		(15.83)	(15.83)	(15.71)	(15.98)	(15.96)	(15.88)	(15.94)	(15.95)
Rotting on account	0.178	0.176	0.189	0.178	0.206	0.0333	0.0308	0.0492	0.0318	0.0420	1.079***		1.096***	1.080***	1.113***	0.929***				0.922***
(Neumi on assets),	(1.20)	(1.19)	(1.27)	(1.20)	(1.38)	(0.19)	(0.18)	(0.29)	(0.19)	(0.24)	(0.00)		(6.12)	(6.05)	(6.19)	(4.43)				(4.35)
1 0 chim on const.)	-0.414***	-0.412***	-0.423***	-0.414***	-0.432***	-0.328**	-0.328**	-0.336**	-0.324*	-0.328*	-0.676***		***069'0-	-0.674***	***969'0-	-0.616***				-0.623***
	(-2.87)	(-2.85)	(-2.92)	(-2.87)	(-2.97)	(-1.98)	(-1.97)	(-2.00)	(-1.94)	(-1.96)	(-3.87)		(-3.95)	(-3.87)	(-3.97)	(-3.07)				(-3.09)
(Stock return volatility over 5	4.468***	4.458***	4.371***	4.458***	4.265***	3.865***	3.897***	3.966***	3.852***	3.860***	1.850***		1.745***	1.861***		1.330*				1.286
years),	(6.84)		(6.72)	(6.81)	(6.56)	(5.05)	(5.06)	(5.13)	(5.03)	(5.08)	(2.74)		(2.59)	(2.75)		(1.68)				(1.64)
I ort(CEO teamina)	-0.0487***	-0.0492***	-0.0474***	-0.0482***	-0.0480***	-0.0408***	-0.0419***	-0.0436***	-0.0404**	-0.0400**	***6890.0	v	***9690.0	0.0684***	.,	0.0773***		v	v	0.0785***
Log(CEO tenue),	(-3.74)	(-3.78)	(-3.58)	(-3.70)	(-3.68)	(-2.73)	(-2.80)	(-2.85)	(-2.66)	(-2.57)	(5.08)	(5.08)	(5.05)	(5.04)	(5.12)	(4.86)	(4.87)		(4.52)	(4.75)
(External hire indicator)	***8660.0	0.0995***	***9960.0	***8660.0	0.0912***	0.0704**	0.0694**	0.0659**	**8690.0	0.0641**	0.00235		-0.000808	0.00251	-0.00495	-0.0145	-0.0153			-0.0193
(Executat time mercarot)	(3.86)	(3.85)	(3.74)	(3.86)	(3.58)	(2.41)	(2.38)	(2.25)	(2.39)	(2.20)	(0.0)		(-0.03)	(0.09)	(-0.18)	(-0.47)	(-0.50)			(-0.63)
(CEO & Chairman indicator).	0.169***	0.169***	0.172***	0.169***	0.168***	0.171***	0.172***	0.173***	0.175***	0.179***	0.170***		0.173***	0.170***	0.171***	0.179***	0.179***			0.186***
	(6.47)	(6.45)	(6.58)	(6.47)	(6.42)	(5.77)	(5.79)	(5.79)	(5.83)	(2.98)	(6.13)		(6.22)	(6.11)	(6.13)	(5.59)	(5.57)	(5.61)		(5.74)
MBA degree indicator	0.0750***	0.0752***	***9920.0	0.0746***	0.0787***	0.0527*	0.0534*	0.0587**	0.0522*	0.0538*	0.0707**		0.0727**	**90200	0.0732**	0.0512*	0.0511*	0.0591*		0.0540*
0	(2.99)	(3.00)	(3.05)	(2.97)	(3.14)	(1.93)	(1.95)	(2.15)	(1.91)	(1.95)	(2.49)		(2.55)	(2.48)	(2.57)	(1.66)	(1.65)	(1.91)	(1.7)	(1.73)
Female indicator	-0.0216	-0.0177	-0.0235	-0.0225	-0.0233	0.0684	0.0657	0.0674	0.0620	0.0621	-0.00710		-0.00657	-0.00561	-0.0111	0.0559	0.0552	0.0592		0.0529
	(-0.19)	(-0.15)	(-0.21)	(-0.20)	(-0.20)	(0.78)	(0.77)	(0.80)	(0.73)	(0.74)	(-0.06)	(-0.05)	(-0.00)	(-0.05)	(-0.09)	(0.53)	(0.53)	(0.57)	(0.55)	(0.51)
Constant	3.730***	3.733***	3.725***	3.721***	3.751***	3.833***	3.763***	3.775***	3.736***	3.752***	3.290***	3.297***	3.322***	3.310***	3.310***	3.337***	3.296***	3.360***	3.329***	3.286***
Constant	(34.43)	(36.05)	(32.06)	(34.78)	(35.89)	(33.19)	(34.01)	(31.19)	(32.64)	(33.73)	(29.76)	(30.99)	(27.33)	(29.76)	(30.77)	(26.77)	(27.46)	(25.40)	(26.43)	(27.59)
Year dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
No. of obs.	13766	13766	13689	13766	13609	10580	10580	10508	10580	10412	13861	13861	13782	13861	13698	10643	10643	10570	10643	10471
$Adj. R^2$	0.510	0.511	0.510	0.511	0.511	0.521	0.520	0.521	0.520	0.521	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.491	0.491	0.493	0.491	0.493
Initial conditions at the refer to:	macr	macro conditions at the time of the first job	s at the time	of the first	job	mac	nacro conditions at the time of graduation	s at the time	of graduat.	ion	macr	o condition.	s at the time	macro conditions at the time of the first job	qo	macr	macro conditions at the time of graduation	at the time	of graduatie	uo
																			,	1

Table OA7 (continued)

Panel B: Regressions with Total assets as the lagged control for firm size

					Log(Total compensati	ompensati	ion 1),							Log	g(Total com	Log(Total compensation 2),	) <sup>t</sup>			
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(2)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
(Recession were indicated)	-0.00911					+0.0991	***				-0.00261					-0.0610*				
(recession year meneator); k	(-0.29)					(-3.02)	_				(-0.08)					(-1.74)				
(Recession indicator)		0.0494					0.00448	00				0.0146					-0.0129			
N-1		(1.47)					(0.13)					(0.42)					(-0.33)			
(US unemployment rate,			0.00235					-0.00417					-0.000697					-0.0135		
12-m. avg.) <sub>t-k</sub>			(0.31)					(-0.47)	_				(-0.09)					(-1.33)		
(Investment-grade-bond				0.0183					0.0408	~				-0.000425					-0.0187	
yield spread) <sub>t-k</sub>				(0.73)					(1.29)					(-0.02)					(-0.55)	
(S.8-D 5.00 motors 1 mm)					-0.00254	_				-0.134					0.0494					-0.117
(Seef 200 fetum, 1-yty <sub>tek</sub>					(-0.03)					(-1.62)					(0.61)					(-1.31)
I orr(Total accepts)	0.453***	0.452***	0.452***	0.454***	. 0.451***	. 0.449**	*				0.427***	0.427***	0.425***	0.427***	0.425***	0.426***	0.426***	0.425***	0.426***	0.425***
LOB(1 Otal assets)t-1	(40.31)	(39.78)	(39.85)	(40.05)	(39.66)	(38.88)	(38.60)	(38.50)		(38.58)	(35.85)	(35.54)	(35.26)	(35.46)	(35.22)	(33.81)	(33.67)	(33.53)	(33.68)	(33.52)
Mostrat to hools	***2660.0	***6660.0	***8860.0	0.0997***	***6860.0 *	* 0.111**	*	_	v	v	0.102***	0.102***	0.101***	0.102***	0.102***	v		0.108***	0.107***	0.107***
(Mainet to Dook)+1	(6.18)	(6.24)	(6.15)	(6.20)	(6.16)	(7.10)					(5.92)	(5.94)	(5.88)	(5.93)				(6.14)	(6.07)	(6.03)
(Stock setties)	3.552***	3.558***	3.522***	3.553***	3.509***	(-,	*	ы	6.1	Ü	6.180***	6.182***	6.146***	6.181***				6.754***	5.728***	***682.9
(Stock tetam)	(12.76)	(12.75)	(12.62)	(12.77)			(13.78)		(13.75)		(20.33)	(20.34)	(20.18)	(20.33)	(20.02)			(19.37)	(19.24)	(19.36)
(Stock return)	2.891***	2.896***	2.897***	2.891***	2.885***	3.159**	*				5.695***	5.697***	5.702***	5.695***				6.206***	5.204***	6.247***
El(manar sacra)	(10.95)	(10.96)	(10.95)	(10.95)		-					(17.89)	(17.87)	(17.87)	(17.89)				(17.62)	(17.67)	(17.69)
( Bottom on occords)	0.355**	0.351**	0.364**	0.355**	0.381**	0.218					1.239***	1.238***	1.254***	1.239***				1.101***	1.096***	1.086***
(recuiii oii assees)t	(2.36)	(2.34)	(2.41)	(2.36)	(2.52)	(1.27)			(1.25)		(6.91)	(06.90)	(6.95)	(06.90)				(5.16)	(5.15)	(2.06)
(Retited on accepte)	0.246*	0.245*	0.236*	0.244*	0.224	0.299*					-0.0547	-0.0550	-0.0701	-0.0550				-0.0175	-0.0206	-0.0261
(recent) on assets)t-1	(1.72)	(1.72)	(1.65)	(1.71)	(1.56)	(1.82)					(-0.32)	(-0.32)	(-0.41)	(-0.32)				(-0.09)	(-0.10)	(-0.13)
(Stock return volatility over 5	3.547***	3.537***	3.446***	3.527***	3.381***	6.3	*				1.045	1.042	0.937	1.046				0.759	0.716	0.640
years) <sub>t</sub>	(5.53)	(5.53)	(5.40)	(5.49)							(1.57)	(1.57)	(1.42)	(1.57)				(0.96)	(0.91)	(0.82)
Constant Off Office I	-0.0361***	-0.0367***	-0.0343***	-0.0351***	* -0.0349***	* -0.0285	*				0.0816***	0.0814***	0.0827***	0.0815***	_	v	ы	0.0859***	) ***0280.	.0902***
rog(oro tenue)t	(-2.76)	(-2.81)	(-2.59)	(-2.68)			(-2.04)	(-2.03)	(-1.77)	(-1.84)	(6.04)	(6.03)	(6.05)	(6.03)		(5.72)	(2.68)	(5.36)	(5.44)	(5.54)
(Expernal hire indicator)	0.113***	0.112***	0.109***	0.113***	0	0	- +		Ţ	_	0.0156	0.0155	0.0120	0.0156				0.00444	0.00925	0.00532
l'imperation de la constant de la co	(4.40)	(4.38)	(4.27)	(4.39)							(0.58)	(0.57)	(0.44)	(0.58)				(0.15)	(0.30)	(0.17)
(CEO & Chairman indicator).	0.143***	0.142***	0.146***	0.143***	0	0	*			« 0.149***	0.143***	0.143***	0.146***	0.143***				0.150***	).148***	0.155***
	(5.37)	(5.37)	(5.50)	(5.40)				(4.68)			(5.07)	(5.07)	(5.18)	(5.07)				(4.57)	(4.54)	(4.69)
MBA degree indicator	0.0606**	0.0614**	0.0631**	0.0604**	0						0.0571**	0.0574**	0.0599**	0.0572**				0.0431	0.0376	0.0388
	(2.33)	(2.36)	(2.42)	(2.33)		(1.28)	(1.33)	(1.49)	(1.22)		(1.96)	(1.97)	(2.05)	(1.96)		(1.14)	(1.15)	(1.38)	(1.21)	(1.23)
Hemole indicator	-0.00958	-0.00555	-0.0128	-0.0120	-0.0114						0.00606	0.00725	0.00511	0.00597		0.0582		0.0610	0.0578	0.0554
r chiare meneator	(-0.09)	(-0.05)	(-0.12)	(-0.11)			(0.77)	(0.80)			(0.05)	(0.00)	(0.05)	(0.05)	(0.02)	(0.56)	(0.55)	(09.0)	(0.56)	(0.54)
Constant	3.280***	3.274***	3.254***	3.249***	3.289***	. ,	*	6.1	3	<u></u>	2.839***	2.837***	2.848***	2.838***	2.845***	2.862***	2.818***	2.873***	2.836***	2.812***
Constant	(26.11)	(27.01)	(24.04)	(25.66)	(26.67)	(26.96)	_	(24.75)	(26.19)	(27.07)	(23.02)	(23.78)	(21.02)	(22.52)	(23.51)	(21.41)	(21.74)	(19.96)	(20.87)	(21.72)
Year dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Industry dummies	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes					yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
No. of obs.	13766	13766	13689	13766	13609	10580	10580	10508			13861	13861	13782	13861	13698	10643	10643	10570	10643	10471
$Adj. R^2$	0.510	0.510	0.510	0.510	0.51	0.524	. 0.523		0.523	0.524	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.497	0.497	0.498	0.497	0.499
Initial conditions at Ak refer to:	mac	macro conditions at the time of the first job	ns at the tin	ne of the fi.	rst job	-	macro conditions at the time of graduation	tions at the	time of grac	luation	ma	cro condition	ns at the tim	macro conditions at the time of the first job	qol	macr	macro conditions at the time of graduation	s at the time	of graduatic	uc

 $\pm$  Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.  $\circ$  . Variable defined as in Schoar and Zuo (2012).

The table reports full-sample results from LSDV regressions with year and industry dummines, with Market appliative (went Namel Namel 19) and Total asset (Rancel B) as the lagged from size control. These are "recluced form" regressions since five of the variables that we used earlier as excluded instruments (see IV regressions in Tables 3 and 4) now appear directly in the main equation. Schoar and Zuo (20) 2/1s recession year indicator, our recession indicator, the US unemployment rate, the investment-grade-bond yield spread and the S&P 500 volatility are included to capture macroeconomic conditions at the time (i.4.) of the first job - the rites pears in or of graduation (columns of chain Namel Nam

Table OA8: "Reduced-form" regressions on First CEO Compensation

					ío	1/2 manufacture man - )Som and -									ó	Transported transported to the second of the	1/-			
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	0	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
0 (1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-	-0.00731					-0.122***					0.00927					-0.0449				
(Recession year indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-0.19)					(-3.02)					(0.24)					(-1.02)				
2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -		0.00269					-0.0515					-0.0192					0.000312			
(Recession indicator) <sub>t-k</sub>		(0.06)					(-1.29)					(-0.46)					(0.01)			
(US unemployment rate,			0.0249***					0.0335***					0.0312***					0.0173		
12-m. avg.) <sub>t-k</sub>			(2.79)					(3.06)					(3.20)					(1.45)		
(Investment-grade-bond				0.105***					0.123***					***62600					0.122***	
yield spread) <sub>t-k</sub>				(3.42)					(3.55)					(3.11)					(3.41)	
000				·	0.0690					-0.0135					-0.00793					-0.196*
(5&P 500 return, 1-yr) <sub>t-k</sub>					(0.73)					(-0.13)					(-0.08)					(-1.89)
Mouleon comitalization	0.436***	0.436***	0.438***	0.438***	0.436***	0.445***	0.445***	0.442***	0.442***	0.444***	0.395***	0.395***	0.396***	0.397***	0.394***	0.400***	0.400***	0.400***	0.398***	0.400***
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(35.83)	(35.66)	(35.93)	(36.18)	(35.45)	(33.29)	(33.15)	(32.98)	(32.98)	(32.67)	(33.01)	(32.95)	(33.13)	(33.34)	(32.67)	(30.06)	(29.99)	(29.96)	(29.87)	(29.67)
	-0.0186	-0.0186	-0.0196	-0.0196	-0.0194	-0.0135	-0.0129	-0.0131	-0.0130	-0.0133	-0.0395***	-0.0397***	-0.0408***	-0.0404***	-0.0410***	-0.0459***	-0.0456***	-0.0497***	0.0459***	-0.0521***
(Market to Book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-1.38)	(-1.38)	(-1.46)	(-1.46)	(-1.43)	(-0.87)	(-0.82)	(-0.83)	(-0.83)	(-0.84)	(-2.61)	(-2.62)	(-2.70)	(-2.67)	(-2.70)	(-2.72)	(-2.70)	(-2.93)	(-2.72)	(-3.07)
	2.343***	2.347***	2.297***	2.314***	2.326***	2.401***	2.407***	2.315***	2.361***	2.333***	4.689***	4.684**	4.638***	4.655***	4.656***	5.390***	5.394***	5.379***	5.342***	5.476***
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(4.64)	(4.64)	(4.53)	(4.58)	(4.59)	(3.97)	(3.98)	(3.84)	(3.92)	(3.83)	(9.41)	(9.38)	(9.29)	(9.34)	(9.29)	(8.83)	(8.82)	(8.76)	(8.77)	(8.92)
	-0.163	-0.161	-0.113	-0.155	-0.129	-0.0734	-0.0164	-0.0281	0.00336	0.0598	3.590***	3.590***	3.655***	3.595***	3.628***	4.123***	4.139***	4.215***	4.176***	4.412***
(Stock remni) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-0.37)	(-0.30)	(-0.25)	(-0.35)	(-0.29)	(-0.14)	(-0.03)	(-0.05)	(0.01)	(0.11)	(7.37)	(7.37)	(7.46)	(7.37)	(7.42)	(7.26)	(7.28)	(7.40)	(7.34)	(7.77)
Bottom On consto	0.624**	0.623**	0.616**	0.635**	0.652**	0.508	0.503	0.508	0.504	0.556	1.498***	1.499***	1.508***	1.512***	1.549***	1.557***	1.553***	1.545***	1.561***	1.532***
cetuin on assets)t	(2.04)	(2.03)	(2.03)	(2.08)	(2.16)	(1.41)	(1.40)	(1.44)	(1.40)	(1.55)	(4.81)	(4.80)	(4.87)	(4.85)	(5.01)	(4.28)	(4.27)	(4.30)	(4.32)	(4.26)
(Roturn on occorts)	-0.594**	-0.593**	-0.587**	-0.621**	**965.0-	-0.582*	-0.583*	-0.556*	-0.573*	-0.565*	-1.167***	-1.166***	-1.178***	-1.194***	-1.199***	-1.214**	-1.209***	-1.214***	-1.210***	-1.190***
11	(-2.07)	(-2.07)	(-2.07)	(-2.17)	(-2.09)	(-1.75)	(-1.75)	(-1.70)	(-1.72)	(-1.70)	(-3.98)	(-3.98)	(-4.04)	(-4.08)	(-4.10)	(-3.60)	(-3.58)	(-3.63)	(-3.62)	(-3.53)
tock return volatility over 5	7.766***	7.766***	7.628***	1~	7.849***	7.987***		7.910***	7.713***	8.172***	4.462***	4.463***	4.269***	4.289***	4.607***	3.723***	3.747***	3.690***	3.413***	3.852***
years) <sub>t</sub>	(8.77)	(8.77)	(8.52)			(8.13)		(7.96)	(7.82)	(8.22)	(5.25)	(5.26)	(4.99)	(5.03)	(5.40)	(3.71)	(3.73)	(3.65)	(3.38)	(3.80)
I con(CEO teams)	-0.0895***	-0.0895***	-0.0861***	-0.0854***	-0.0888***	***8860.0-		-0.0948***	-0.0924***	-0.0966***	0.0233*	0.0232*	0.0269*	0.0272*	0.0233	0.0188	0.0181	0.0216	0.0261	0.0224
og(CEO tenure)t	(-6.27)	(-6.26)	(-5.93)	(-5.96)	(-6.12)	(-6.18)	(-6.26)	(-5.78)	(-5.67)	(-5.84)	(1.65)	(1.65)	(1.88)	(1.92)	(1.62)	(1.16)	(1.12)	(1.31)	(1.58)	(1.33)
(Harasan) hise indicator	0.243***	0.243***	0.242***	0.239***	0.244***	0.230***	0.227***	0.230***	0.229***	0.237***	0.0794**	0.0799**	**0220	0.0759**	**99/0.0	0.0742**	0.0737**	0.0727**	0.0743**	**9240.0
Account the mencacol,	(7.70)	(2.68)	(7.63)	(7.57)	(69.7)	(6.35)	(6.30)	(6.36)	(6.37)	(6.48)	(2.49)	(2.50)	(2.41)	(2.38)	(2.39)	(2.05)	(2.04)	(2.02)	(5.06)	(2.12)
	0.0272	0.0273	0.0359	0.0321	0.0301	0.0591	0.0591	0.0729**	0.0740**	*0990.0	0.0236	0.0240	0.0348	0.0280	0.0270	0.0584	0.0585	0.0614	0.0733*	0.0575
CDO & Charman mulcator),	(0.82)	(0.82)	(1.08)	(0.97)	(0.90)	(1.61)	(1.60)	(1.96)	(1.99)	(1.78)	(0.69)	(0.71)	(1.01)	(0.82)	(0.79)	(1.49)	(1.50)	(1.57)	(1.87)	(1.46)
MDA desired in discussion	0.114***	0.114***	0.114***	0.113***	0.116***	0.122***	0.122***	0.120***	0.118***	0.123***	***2960.0	0.0961***	0.0971***	0.0949***	0.0995***	***0960.0	0.0963***	0.0947***	0.0905**	0.0933***
DA degree indicator	(3.75)	(3.77)	(3.77)	(3.73)	(3.80)	(3.57)	(3.55)	(3.50)	(3.44)	(3.54)	(3.06)	(3.05)	(3.08)	(3.02)	(3.14)	(2.72)	(2.73)	(2.68)	(2.58)	(2.63)
Common in the second se	0.0845	0.0850	0.0679	0.0704	0.0797	0.154	0.156	0.139	0.152	0.152	0.144	0.142	0.123	0.130	0.143	0.236**	0.238**	0.230*	0.231*	0.237**
emale indicator	(06.0)	(0.91)	(0.73)	(0.75)	(0.85)	(1.48)	(1.50)	(1.32)	(1.41)	(1.45)	(1.52)	(1.50)	(1.28)	(1.37)	(1.51)	(2.01)	(2.02)	(1.94)	(1.95)	(2.01)
	4.434***	4.427***	4.258***	4.296***	4.417***	4.482***	4.397***	4.200***	4.262***	4.368***	4.143***	4.152***	3.943***	4.028***	4.152***	4.171***	4.137***	4.043***	4.012***	4.142***
Constant	(39.80)	(41.44)	(35.29)	(38.34)	(40.83)	(34.97)	(35.88)	(30.24)	(33.37)	(35.17)	(37.22)	(39.11)	(31.25)	(36.04)	(38.65)	(33.00)	(34.09)	(29.32)	(31.73)	(33.65)
No. of obs.	3122	3122	3103	3122	3084	2253	2253	2235	2253	2202	3182	3182	3161	3182	3141	2294	2294	2275	2294	2239
$Adj$ , $\mathbb{R}^2$	0.383	0.383	0.384	0.386	0.383	0.409	0.407	0.410	0.410	0.407	0.346	0.346	0.347	0.348	0.346	0.363	0.362	0.365	0.366	0.367

 $\pm$  Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to subsamples.  $^{\circ}$  : Variable defined as in Schoar and Zuo (2012).

In this table we report results from cross-section regressions with market capitalization as the lagged firm size control. These are the cross-section version of the "reduced-form," regressions in Table 7 in that we select only those observations at the time of parameter rate, the investment-grade bond yield spread and the S&P 500 volatility are included to capture macroeconomic conditions at the time (x, d) of the first job (Columns 1-5 and 11-15), and at the time of graduation (Columns 6-10 and 10 a

Table OA9: Cross-section OLS regressions for selected years with *First Market Capitalization* as the main explanatory variable (Subsample 2<sup>‡</sup>)

	Log(To	otal compens	ation 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log(To	otal compensa	ation 2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.00549	0.0642**	-0.00988	-0.0156	0.0111	-0.00110
Log(Market Capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(0.23)	(3.16)	(-0.95)	(-0.35)	(0.46)	(-0.08)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.332***	0.445***	0.448***	0.336***	0.399***	0.422***
Log(Warket Capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(12.10)	(26.81)	(22.58)	(5.15)	(7.31)	(21.07)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.283***	-0.0799*	-0.0567	-0.192**	0.00741	-0.126**
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-5.11)	(-2.01)	(-1.28)	(-2.86)	(0.23)	(-2.78)
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	4.322*	3.212	4.904***	4.739*	6.408***	8.635***
(Stock Teturn) <sub>t</sub>	(1.93)	(1.80)	(4.08)	(2.11)	(3.79)	(5.88)
(Stock return) <sub>f-1</sub>	10.80	3.510**	3.359*	10.14**	5.684***	8.314**
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(1.74)	(2.56)	(1.98)	(2.26)	(5.56)	(3.08)
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	-1.668	1.224	-0.259	1.718	3.926***	2.059*
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(-0.99)	(0.68)	(-0.25)	(0.74)	(3.69)	(1.95)
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	3.001	-1.100	0.716	0.462	-4.852***	-0.619
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(1.71)	(-0.59)	(0.79)	(0.28)	(-6.79)	(-0.99)
(Stock return volatility over 5	11.71*	3.759*	6.369***	9.263	9.153***	6.001**
years) <sub>t</sub>	(1.82)	(2.06)	(3.26)	(1.36)	(3.63)	(3.05)
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	-0.0431	0.0769	-0.0661	-0.0580	0.127	0.149***
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(-0.40)	(1.06)	(-1.17)	(-0.86)	(1.43)	(3.37)
(External hire indicator),	0.0472	0.122*	0.0984	0.0296	0.158	0.00684
(External file indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(0.22)	(1.88)	(1.64)	(0.19)	(1.70)	(0.08)
(CEO & Chairman indicator),	0.136	0.129	0.182***	0.191	0.171	0.293***
(CEO & Chanman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(0.65)	(1.40)	(6.07)	(0.79)	(1.27)	(4.12)
MBA degree indicator	0.0807	-0.0377	0.0348	0.0871	0.0578	-0.0405
MBA degree indicator	(0.97)	(-0.79)	(0.56)	(0.88)	(0.55)	(-0.56)
Female indicator	-1.137***	-0.114	-0.192	0.102	-0.209*	-0.115
Temale indicator	(-8.64)	(-0.44)	(-1.12)	(0.16)	(-1.90)	(-0.49)
Constant	4.976***	3.853***	4.668***	4.598***	3.716***	3.843***
Constant	(9.63)	(10.08)	(12.85)	(12.28)	(6.43)	(16.17)
No. of obs.	130	271	382	130	271	382
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.454	0.511	0.537	0.381	0.499	0.504
Year (t)	1995	2000	2005	1995	2000	2005

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The table reports more detailed results from a robustness check with cross-section regressions for years 1995, 2000 and 2005 (Panel B of Table 10). For each of the three years, the cross-sections are selected from Subsample 2. The average age of individuals at the start of the first job in these cross sections is between 35 and 37 years. The average difference between the current date (1995/2000/2005) and the start date of the first job is between 17 and 19 years. The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (columns 1-3) and log(TDC2) (columns 4-6). The explanatory variable of interest is First Market Capitalization. The remaining controls correspond to those used in our benchmark specifications in Table 2. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2. Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \* p<0.10, \*\*\* p<0.05, \*\*\*\* p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering at the industry level (using the Fama-French 12 industry classification) are in parentheses.

Table OA10: Cross-section OLS regressions for selected years with *First Total Assets* as the main explanatory variable

Panel A: Full sample

	Log(To	tal compens	sation $1)_{t}$	Log(To	tal compens	ation $\overline{2)_{t}}$
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.00470	0.00846	0.000677	0.00321	-0.0209	0.0157**
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub>	(0.23)	(0.61)	(0.06)	(0.18)	(-1.57)	(2.29)
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.335***	0.456***	0.428***	0.346***	0.422***	0.400***
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(12.26)	(24.48)	(19.72)	(12.71)	(17.95)	(20.08)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.0877*	0.121**	0.120***	0.101**	0.162***	0.0731**
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(2.21)	(3.03)	(4.57)	(2.99)	(6.83)	(2.26)
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	6.505***	3.513***	3.961***	5.178***	5.865***	8.790***
(Stock Teturn) <sub>t</sub>	(3.99)	(3.36)	(3.46)	(3.37)	(5.36)	(10.87)
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	6.710***	4.064***	1.573	7.483***	6.643***	6.046***
(Stock Tetum) <sub>t-1</sub>	(4.50)	(3.53)	(1.35)	(5.51)	(8.10)	(4.87)
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	0.0191	-0.179	0.880	0.935	1.569**	2.298**
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(0.02)	(-0.21)	(0.96)	(0.88)	(2.24)	(2.48)
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	1.017	0.887	0.536	0.448	-1.082*	-0.290
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(1.71)	(1.29)	(0.79)	(0.63)	(-2.15)	(-0.72)
(Stock return volatility	6.706	6.418***	5.130***	4.781	6.768***	2.541
over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(1.80)	(3.85)	(4.17)	(1.62)	(4.33)	(1.35)
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	0.0588*	0.0201	-0.0113	0.136***	0.0942***	0.141***
Log(CLO tenuic) <sub>t</sub>	(1.93)	(0.78)	(-0.27)	(5.41)	(4.04)	(4.47)
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	0.0554	0.166**	0.100**	0.00758	0.0738	-0.0100
(External fine findicator) <sub>t</sub>	(0.58)	(2.96)	(2.94)	(0.17)	(1.32)	(-0.22)
(CEO & Chairman indicator),	0.141	0.154**	0.141***	0.0644	0.143***	0.135**
(CLO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(1.71)	(3.04)	(5.55)	(0.71)	(3.23)	(2.52)
MBA degree indicator	0.141**	0.0279	0.0846*	0.0767	0.0490	0.0244
MBA degree indicator	(2.33)	(0.55)	(1.88)	(1.09)	(0.67)	(0.44)
Female indicator	-0.894***	0.209	-0.0826	0.291	0.222	-0.125
Temale melicator	(-6.12)	(1.35)	(-0.64)	(0.47)	(1.23)	(-0.71)
Constant	3.959***	3.641***	4.167***	3.474***	3.424***	3.686***
Constant	(18.34)	(34.52)	(15.10)	(17.10)	(26.45)	(18.28)
No. of obs.	682	940	1108	684	941	1113
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.420	0.447	0.477	0.421	0.432	0.456
Year (t)	1995	2000	2005	1995	2000	2005

Table OA10 (continued)

Panel B: Subsample 2<sup>‡</sup>

	Log(To	tal compens	ation 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log(To	tal compens	ation 2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub>	-0.00231	0.0339	-0.00330	-0.00764	-0.00795	0.00337
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-0.11)	(1.36)	(-0.30)	(-0.25)	(-0.39)	(0.20)
Log(Total assets)	0.335***	0.461***	0.441***	0.367***	0.413***	0.409***
Log(Total assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(7.99)	(13.24)	(17.72)	(6.98)	(12.23)	(18.47)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0522	0.118**	0.139***	0.00143	0.181***	0.0615
(Warket to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-0.73)	(3.06)	(4.17)	(0.03)	(6.69)	(1.50)
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	5.774*	3.164	4.890***	6.323**	6.880***	8.856***
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(2.08)	(1.73)	(3.53)	(2.99)	(3.94)	(6.59)
(Stock return) <sub>r-1</sub>	10.70*	4.929***	2.567	10.60**	6.975***	7.800**
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(2.10)	(3.62)	(1.34)	(3.13)	(8.54)	(2.58)
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	1.352	0.831	-0.0645	3.132	3.664***	2.268**
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(0.85)	(0.54)	(-0.07)	(1.68)	(3.40)	(2.25)
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	1.202	-0.268	1.355*	-0.380	-4.274***	-0.0852
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(0.82)	(-0.16)	(1.94)	(-0.20)	(-6.20)	(-0.14)
(Stock return volatility	10.22**	3.752	5.945***	12.06**	8.350***	5.411**
over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(2.36)	(1.66)	(3.35)	(2.41)	(3.83)	(3.14)
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	0.0701	0.0768	-0.0481	0.110**	0.157*	0.156***
Log(CLO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(1.00)	(1.17)	(-0.81)	(2.78)	(1.99)	(3.61)
(External hire indicator) <sub>t</sub>	-0.0539	0.166*	0.141*	-0.160	0.130	0.0546
(External fine fiducator) <sub>t</sub>	(-0.33)	(2.10)	(1.88)	(-1.45)	(1.44)	(0.57)
(CEO & Chairman indicator),	0.194	0.183	0.142**	0.190	0.211	0.238***
(CLO & Chamman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(1.18)	(1.61)	(3.08)	(1.06)	(1.55)	(3.34)
MBA degree indicator	0.0876	-0.0776**	0.0387	0.0880	0.0270	-0.0211
WiD/1 degree indicator	(1.46)	(-2.40)	(0.58)	(1.09)	(0.26)	(-0.30)
Female indicator	-0.897***	0.0797	-0.198	0.368	-0.0262	-0.109
1 cmaic melicator	(-3.49)	(0.31)	(-1.53)	(0.70)	(-0.23)	(-0.61)
Constant	3.921***	3.407***	4.180***	3.210***	3.221***	3.481***
Constant	(11.82)	(16.39)	(9.17)	(9.71)	(9.09)	(13.08)
No. of obs.	229	320	408	229	321	408
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.458	0.490	0.530	0.479	0.494	0.493
Year (t)	1995	2000	2005	1995	2000	2005

<sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

The table reports results from a robustness check with cross-section regressions for years 1995, 2000 and 2005. For each of the three years, the cross-sections were selected from the full sample (Panel A) and Subsample 2 (Panel B). The average age of individuals at the start of the first job in these cross sections is between 35 and 37 years. The average difference between the current date (1995/2000/2005) and the start date of the first job is between 17 and 19 years.

The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (Columns 1-3) and log(TDC2) (Columns 4-6). The explanatory variable of interest is *First Total Assets*. The remaining controls correspond to those used in our benchmark specifications in Table 2. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2.

Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \* p<0.10, \*\* p<0.05, \*\*\* p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering at the industry level (using the Fama-French 12 industry classification) are in parentheses.

Table OA11: Instrumental variable regressions using a set of employment-related excluded instruments, with *First Market Capitalizatio* n as the instrumented variable (full sample<sup>‡</sup>)

	Log(To	tal compens	ation 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log(To	tal compens	ation 2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Ι (Δ. 1	-0.235	-0.277	-0.267	-0.153	-0.209	-0.194
$Log(Market\ capitalization)_{t-k}^{ \  \   \Delta}$	(-1.09)	(-1.18)	(-1.06)	(-0.77)	(-0.99)	(-0.85)
Log(Market capitalization)	0.584***	0.577***	0.582***	0.527***	0.513***	0.516***
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(5.47)	(5.24)	(4.94)	(5.33)	(5.16)	(4.85)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0633***	-0.0636***	-0.0876***	-0.0641***	-0.0604***	-0.0756***
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-3.53)	(-3.54)	(-4.43)	(-3.66)	(-3.55)	(-4.05)
(Stock return),	3.390***	3.770***	3.930***	6.399***	6.728***	6.846***
(otoek return) <sub>t</sub>	(9.96)	(10.36)	(10.65)	(18.60)	(18.01)	(18.39)
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.850	0.862	1.297*	4.281***	4.326***	4.636***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(1.40)	(1.23)	(1.80)	(7.45)	(6.64)	(6.96)
(Return on assets),	0.311	0.555***	0.393*	1.074***	1.303***	1.171***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(1.58)	(2.58)	(1.74)	(4.97)	(5.82)	(5.07)
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.818**	-0.759**	-0.832**	-0.947**	-0.734**	-0.794**
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-2.08)	(-1.96)	(-2.03)	(-2.49)	(-1.99)	(-2.03)
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	7.494***	6.234***	4.885***	3.900***	3.074***	2.236**
(Stock return volatility over 5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(7.53)	(6.26)	(5.11)	(4.07)	(3.28)	(2.49)
Log(CEO tenure),	-0.141	-0.190	-0.187	0.0455	-0.0319	-0.0258
Log(CLO tenare) <sub>t</sub>	(-1.20)	(-1.41)	(-1.31)	(0.42)	(-0.26)	(-0.20)
External hire indicator	0.330	0.358	0.366	0.163	0.206	0.204
External file fildicator	(1.59)	(1.60)	(1.50)	(0.85)	(1.02)	(0.93)
(CEO & Chairman indicator),	0.127***	0.200***	0.206***	0.0807**	0.197***	0.199***
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(3.16)	(3.97)	(4.14)	(2.11)	(4.24)	(4.34)
MBA degree indicator	0.140***	0.125**	0.114**	0.125***	0.108**	0.101**
MD/1 degree indicator	(2.90)	(2.55)	(2.26)	(2.75)	(2.36)	(2.15)
Female indicator	0.266	0.204	0.171	0.233	0.147	0.119
Temale indicator	(1.09)	(0.83)	(0.68)	(1.05)	(0.66)	(0.52)
Year dummies		yes	yes		yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes			yes
No. of obs.	11001	11001	11001	11066	11066	11066
R <sup>2</sup> (centered)	0.2919	0.2329	0.2550	0.3656	0.3323	0.3495
Overidentification test of all	1.506	1.892	0.676	0.361	0.365	0.055
instruments - Hansen J stat. (p-val)	(0.4709)	(0.3883)	(0.7133)	(0.8350)	(0.8332)	(0.9730)
Endogeneity test of	2.219	2.681	2.237	0.956	1.384	1.053
endogenous regressor	(0.1364)	(0.1016)	(0.1347)	(0.3282)	(0.2395)	(0.3047)
First stage		Lo	og(Market ca	apitalization)	•	
(US employment rate, 12-m. avg.) <sub>r-k</sub>	0.0487	0.0466	0.0401	0.0487*	0.0467	0.0403
( 1 - /	(1.64)	(1.58)	(1.38)	(1.65)	(1.59)	(1.39)
(US annual employment growth rate) <sub>r-k</sub>	-7.8049	-5.3627	-5.9457	-8.6392	-6.1381	-6.6076
(Co annual employment growth fate) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-0.31)	(-0.22)	(-0.24)	(-0.35)	(-0.25)	(-0.27)
(US employment rate, 12-m. avg.)*(US	0.0892	0.0627	0.0689	0.0981	0.0710	0.0760
annual employment growth rate) $_{t\cdot k}$	(0.33)	(0.23)	(0.26)	(0.36)	(0.27)	(0.28)
R <sup>2</sup> (centered)	0.2629	0.2571	0.2502	0.2630	0.2571	0.2503
Weak identification test <sup>1</sup> : Crage-Donald Wald F statistic/	9.97	9.20	7.45	9.96	9.22	7.50
Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic	1.26	1.16	0.95	1.27	1.17	0.96

<sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

variable and 3 excluded instruments are as follows:
5% maximal IV relative bias 13.91 10% maximal IV size 22.30
10% maximal IV relative bias 9.08 15% maximal IV size 12.83
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.46 20% maximal IV size 9.54
30% maximal IV relative bias 5.39 25% maximal IV size 7.80

The table reports results from a robustness check for IV regressions on the full sample. As before, we employ pooled 2SLS estimation (Columns 1 and 4), estimation with year dummies (Columns 2 and 5) and with year and industry dummies (Columns 3 and 6). The data does not support fixed effects 2SLS estimation. The regressions use different a set of excluded instrument inspired in findings of Kwon et al. (2010): the macroeconomic conditions are proxied for by the employment rate, the employment growth rate and their interaction term. The explanatory variable of interest - the instrumented variable - is First Market Capitalization. The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (Columns 1-3) and log(TDC2) (Columns 4-6). The remaining controls (included instruments) correspond to the benchmark specification in Table 2. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in Appendix 2.

In addition to the coefficient estimates, second-stage-regression  $R^2$  and the number of observations, we also include results from overidentification and endogeneity tests. These test results as well as the first-stage test results are important indicators for intrument validity and strength, and may reveal large inefficiencies in 2SLS estimation.

Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \*p<0.10, \*\*p<0.05, \*\*\*p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics adjusting for clustering within firms are in parentheses.

Δ: instrumented variable

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The Stock-Yogo (2005) weak identification critical values (valid for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors) for 1 endogenous

The lower section of the table refers to first-stage results. It contains selected coefficent estimates (for the excluded instruments only, omitting the included instruments' coefficent estimates) and results from tests for weak identification. Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \* p<0.01, \*\* p<0.05, \*\*\*\* p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics

Table OA12: Weak-instrument robust estimation for IV regressions with First Market Capitalization as the instrumented variable (Full sample  $^{\ddagger}$ )

	Log	(Total compensation	on 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log	(Total compensation	on 2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	0.0113	-0.495***	-0.435***	0.196***	-0.564***	-0.483***
Log(Warket Capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(0.21)	(-4.01)	(-4.01)	(2.91)	(-4.05)	(-3.99)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.462***	0.680***	0.661***	0.353***	0.681***	0.652***
Log(Warket capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(16.53)	(11.57)	(12.89)	(10.32)	(10.26)	(11.37)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0520***	-0.0718***	-0.0945***	-0.0484***	-0.0734***	-0.0870***
(Warket to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-7.47)	(-6.67)	(-8.85)	(-5.73)	(-6.15)	(-7.42)
(Stock return),	3.258***	3.868***	4.012***	6.201***	6.898***	6.991***
(Stock Teturn) <sub>t</sub>	(13.67)	(10.23)	(11.46)	(21.40)	(16.39)	(18.07)
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	1.445***	0.284	0.872**	5.090***	3.417***	3.924***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(5.44)	(0.58)	(2.01)	(15.95)	(6.37)	(8.28)
(P)	0.274*	0.623***	0.459**	1.040***	1.396***	1.272***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(1.75)	(2.61)	(2.06)	(5.47)	(5.27)	(5.19)
(P)	-0.414**	-1.076***	-1.078***	-0.386*	-1.238***	-1.210***
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-2.33)	(-3.68)	(-4.05)	(-1.79)	(-3.82)	(-4.13)
(Stock return volatility over	6.844***	6.664***	5.140***	2.950***	3.797***	2.689***
5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(16.16)	(10.12)	(8.27)	(5.71)	(5.16)	(3.91)
I (CEO : )	-0.00717	-0.315***	-0.282***	0.236***	-0.235***	-0.189***
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(-0.23)	(-4.39)	(-4.54)	(6.20)	(-2.91)	(-2.72)
D 11: - P	0.0970*	0.564***	0.524***	-0.167**	0.540***	0.477***
External hire indicator	(1.79)	(4.77)	(5.01)	(-2.53)	(4.05)	(4.09)
(OF 0 a Cl : ! ! )	0.107***	0.231***	0.229***	0.0544***	0.247***	0.237***
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(6.49)	(7.75)	(8.58)	(2.72)	(7.46)	(8.07)
	0.106***	0.152***	0.137***	0.0759***	0.153***	0.140***
MBA degree indicator	(6.18)	(5.55)	(5.35)	(3.65)	(4.96)	(4.94)
	0.0686	0.363***	0.293***	-0.0424	0.400***	0.326***
Female indicator	(0.99)	(3.02)	(2.71)	(-0.50)	(3.01)	(2.75)
_	4.116***	6.079***	5.932***	2.699***	5.900***	5.602***
Constant	(16.38)	(9.84)	(10.89)	(8.80)	(8.69)	(9.48)
Year dummies		ves	yes		yes	yes
Industry dummies		,	yes		,	yes
No. of obs.	11001	11001	11001	11066	11066	11066
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.470	-0.175	0.001	0.363	-0.182	0.009
LIML estimate of	0.0092	-0.5554	-0.4731	0.1965	-0.5639	-0.4906
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub> <sup>∆</sup>	0.0072	-0.5554	-0.4751	0.1703	-0.3037	-0.4700
Conditional LR confidence set	[-0.1129,0.1287]	[-0.9705,-0.3383]	[-0.8065,-0.2842]	[0.0688,0.3467]	[-0.9638,-0.3418]	[-0.8299,-0.2896]
(p-val.)	(0.8748)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0025)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
		Selected first-s	tage diagnostics			
F-statistics on excluded instruments	21.99	9.58	10.87	21.99	9.58	10.87
(p-val.)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
(P-vai.)	(0.000)					

Table OA12 (continued)

Panel B: Regressions using a set of proxies for macroeconomic conditions as excluded instruments

	Log	(Total compensation	on 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log	(Total compensatio	on 2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	-0.182***	-0.262***	-0.246***	0.0149	-0.0831	-0.0646
Log(Market Capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-3.22)	(-4.18)	(-4.09)	(0.25)	(-1.38)	(-1.10)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.558***	0.570***	0.573***	0.443***	0.454***	0.455***
Log(Warket Capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(19.44)	(18.90)	(19.84)	(14.77)	(15.64)	(16.13)
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.0609***	-0.0630***	-0.0867***	-0.0565***	-0.0557***	-0.0705***
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-8.01)	(-8.03)	(-10.53)	(-7.13)	(-7.39)	(-8.77)
(Stock return),	3.361***	3.763***	3.920***	6.304***	6.668***	6.781***
(Stock retain) <sub>t</sub>	(12.81)	(12.99)	(13.92)	(22.99)	(23.89)	(24.56)
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.978***	0.901***	1.350***	4.671***	4.648***	4.953***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(3.40)	(2.78)	(4.34)	(15.73)	(15.04)	(16.39)
(Return on assets),	0.303*	0.550***	0.385**	1.058***	1.270***	1.125***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(1.75)	(3.01)	(2.16)	(5.87)	(7.23)	(6.44)
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	-0.731***	-0.737***	-0.802***	-0.677***	-0.555***	-0.608***
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-3.79)	(-3.69)	(-4.13)	(-3.38)	(-2.90)	(-3.21)
(Stock return volatility over	7.355***	6.205***	4.853***	3.443***	2.818***	2.034***
5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(15.89)	(12.72)	(9.83)	(7.11)	(5.99)	(4.20)
Log(CEO tenure),	-0.113***	-0.181***	-0.176***	0.137***	0.0401	0.0469
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(-3.51)	(-4.90)	(-4.99)	(4.10)	(1.13)	(1.37)
External hire indicator	0.280***	0.345***	0.346***	0.00386	0.0876	0.0816
External file indicator	(5.01)	(5.62)	(5.82)	(0.07)	(1.49)	(1.41)
(CEO % Chairman in lines a)	0.122***	0.198***	0.203***	0.0680***	0.180***	0.182***
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(6.75)	(9.60)	(10.26)	(3.60)	(9.10)	(9.41)
MBA degree indicator	0.132***	0.123***	0.112***	0.101***	0.0922***	0.0839***
MBA degree indicator	(7.13)	(6.43)	(5.91)	(5.22)	(4.98)	(4.53)
E I is the co	0.224***	0.194**	0.156**	0.100	0.0575	0.0273
Female indicator	(3.01)	(2.53)	(2.10)	(1.30)	(0.79)	(0.38)
Constant	4.977***	4.946***	5.016***	3.504***	3.614***	3.618***
Constant	(19.26)	(15.21)	(15.96)	(13.02)	(11.91)	(12.16)
Year dummies		yes	yes		yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes			yes
No. of obs.	11001	11001	11001	11066	11066	11066
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.356	0.301	0.346	0.428	0.473	0.488
LIML estimate of $Log(Market capitalization)_{t:k}^{\Delta}$	-0.1854	-0.2745	-0.2521	0.0147	-0.0840	-0.0655
Conditional LR confidence set (p-val.)	[-0.3137,-0.0801] (0.0004)	[-0.4264,-0.1593] (0.0000)	[-0.3943,-0.1423] (0.0000)	[-0.1080,0.1369] (0.8094)	[-0.2132,0.0346] (0.1642)	[-0.1909,0.0517] (0.2712)
		Selected first-s	tage diagnostics			
F-statistics on excluded instruments	26.39	23.63	24.06	26.39	23.63	24.06
(p-val.)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.266	0.273	0.280	0.266	0.273	0.280
ruj. K	0.200	0.275	0.200	0.200	0.275	0.200

Table OA12 (continued)

Panel C: Regressions using a set of employment-related excluded instruments

	Log	(Total compensation	on 1) <sub>t</sub>	Log	(Total compensatio	n 2) <sub>t</sub>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
$Log(Market\ capitalization)_{t-k}^{\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ }$	-0.235**	-0.277***	-0.267**	-0.153	-0.209**	-0.194*
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-k</sub>	(-2.46)	(-2.74)	(-2.44)	(-1.53)	(-2.04)	(-1.73)
Log(Market capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	0.584***	0.577***	0.582***	0.527***	0.513***	0.516***
Log(Market Capitalization) <sub>t-1</sub>	(12.19)	(12.02)	(11.26)	(10.43)	(10.50)	(9.75)
(Madage to book)	-0.0633***	-0.0636***	-0.0876***	-0.0641***	-0.0604***	-0.0756***
(Market to book) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-7.29)	(-7.48)	(-9.52)	(-7.06)	(-7.02)	(-8.10)
(Stlt)	3.390***	3.770***	3.930***	6.399***	6.728***	6.846***
(Stock return) <sub>t</sub>	(12.19)	(12.72)	(13.49)	(21.88)	(22.32)	(22.96)
(6. 1)	0.850**	0.862**	1.297***	4.281***	4.326***	4.636***
(Stock return) <sub>t-1</sub>	(2.42)	(2.22)	(3.30)	(11.81)	(11.12)	(11.74)
<b>(D</b> )	0.311*	0.555***	0.393**	1.074***	1.303***	1.171***
(Return on assets) <sub>t</sub>	(1.71)	(2.96)	(2.11)	(5.65)	(6.88)	(6.19)
<b>D</b>	-0.818***	-0.759***	-0.832***	-0.947***	-0.734***	-0.794***
(Return on assets) <sub>t-1</sub>	(-3.46)	(-3.26)	(-3.48)	(-3.84)	(-3.13)	(-3.28)
(Stock return volatility over	7.494***	6.234***	4.885***	3.900***	3.074***	2.236***
5 years) <sub>t</sub>	(14.29)	(12.02)	(9.34)	(7.04)	(5.81)	(4.17)
I (CEO: )	-0.141***	-0.190***	-0.187***	0.0455	-0.0319	-0.0258
Log(CEO tenure) <sub>t</sub>	(-2.67)	(-3.25)	(-3.00)	(0.82)	(-0.54)	(-0.40)
F	0.330***	0.358***	0.366***	0.163*	0.206**	0.204*
External hire indicator	(3.59)	(3.71)	(3.47)	(1.68)	(2.10)	(1.90)
(CEO & CL.: L. L. L.)	0.127***	0.200***	0.206***	0.0807***	0.197***	0.199***
(CEO & Chairman indicator) <sub>t</sub>	(6.36)	(8.44)	(8.74)	(3.89)	(8.25)	(8.30)
MDA 1	0.140***	0.125***	0.114***	0.125***	0.108***	0.101***
MBA degree indicator	(6.33)	(5.75)	(5.02)	(5.37)	(4.86)	(4.33)
	0.266***	0.204**	0.171*	0.233**	0.147	0.119
Female indicator	(2.70)	(2.12)	(1.70)	(2.27)	(1.52)	(1.18)
6	5.213***	5.017***	5.118***	4.251***	4.213***	4.230***
Constant	(12.13)	(9.96)	(9.38)	(9.42)	(8.43)	(7.80)
Year dummies	` '	yes	yes	` ,	yes	yes
Industry dummies			yes			yes
No. of obs.	11001	11001	11001	11066	11066	11066
Adj. R <sup>2</sup>	0.291	0.279	0.316	0.365	0.395	0.418
LIML estimate of	0.2002	0.4022	0.2472	0.4704	0.0014	0.4050
$\operatorname{Log}(\operatorname{Market\ capitalization})_{t\cdot k}{}^{\Delta}$	-0.3093	-0.4022	-0.3172	-0.1601	-0.2214	-0.1959
Conditional LR confidence set	[-0.6477,-0.1125]	[-0.8441,-0.1817]	[-0.7114,-0.1078]	[-0.4176,0.0371]	[-0.5024,-0.02444]	[-0.5033,0.0186]
(p-val.)	(0.0013)	(0.0001)	(0.0021)	(0.1113)	(0.0275)	(0.0732)
			tage diagnostics			
F-statistics on excluded instruments	10.09	9.39	7.61	10.09	9.39	7.61
(p-val.)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
$Adj. R^2$						

<sup>‡</sup> Table A1 in Appendix 1 summarizes the conditions applied to the full sample and subsamples.

Corresponding to Table 12, this table reports more detailed results from weak-instrument-robust IV estimation using the full sample and three different sets of excluded instrument. In Panel A, the exluded instruments are the S&P 500 volume change, the S&P 500 return and the S&P 500 volatility; in Panel B, these are the recession indicator, the investment-grade bond yield spread and the unemployment rate, and in Panel C, the employment rate, the employment growth rate and their interaction term. As before, we employ pooled 2SLS estimation (Columns 1 and 4), estimation with year dummies (Columns 2 and 5) and with year and industry dummies (Columns 3 and 6). The data does not support fixed effects 2SLS estimation. The dependent variables are log(TDC1) (Columns 1-3) and log(TDC2) (Columns 4-6). The instrumented variable is First Market Capitalization. The remaining controls (included instruments) correspond to our benchmark specification in Table 2. For a more detailed description of the variables, see Table A2 in the Appendix 2.

The coeffcient estimate on First Market Capitalization due to normal approximation is reported in the first row of each panel. The bold-bordered sections of the panels contain the LIML estimates of the coefficient on First Market Capitalization, and the conditional likelihood ratio (CLR) confidence sets for the coeffcient estimates on First Market Capitalization according to Moreira (2003) and Mikusheva (2010) with the corresponding p-values. The validity of the latter estimation is conditional on First Market Capitalization being the only endogenous variable in the regression.

Capitalization being the only endogenous variable in the regression.

The bottom section of the table reports the basic first-stage diagnostics: F-test results for the joint significance of the excluded instruments and the first-stage adjusted R<sup>2</sup>. Statistical significance levels are indicated as follows: \*p<0.01, \*\*p<0.05, \*\*\*p<0.01. Heteroskedasticity robust t-statistics are in parentheses.

Δ: instrumented variable